



BALDWIN'S

The Name for Numismatics

Auction Number 91
Thursday 25 September 2014

World Coins from the Åke Lindén Collection
and other properties

Lusignan Coins of Cyprus
Indian Coins and Coin Cabinets



OFFICIAL SPONSORS OF COINEX

FREE LIVE INTERNET BIDDING



Baldwin's are pleased to continue offering their live video internet bidding at:

www.the-saleroom.com/baldwins

For our auction you will be able to bid over the internet in real-time with sound and video: the lots appear on your computer screen as they are being sold in the room and you can hear the auctioneer selling each lot – he is aware of your bids as you make them.

- Please note:**
- You will need to register with an email address and password in order to view the auction
 - You will need to supply Credit Card details before being able to bid in the auction
 - Invoices will be sent out in the normal way directly from Baldwins
 - NO additional fees will be incurred by using this service

For more information about this service or for help in registering on the website:
Telephone: +44 (0)203 725 5555 or email liveauctions@atgmedia.com

11 Adelphi Terrace
London WC2N 6BJ
Telephone: +44 (0)20 7930 9808
Fax: +44 (0)20 7930 9450
email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk



BALDWIN'S
The Name for Numismatics

OUR SPECIALIST TEAM

Ian Goldbart	Managing Director	Ian@baldwin.co.uk
Edward Baldwin	Chairman European, Russian, Colonial and Oriental Coins Military Medals and Decorations, Numismatic Books	Edward@baldwin.co.uk
Seth Freeman	Director Tokens and Banknotes	Seth@baldwin.co.uk
Steve Hill	Director English hammered and milled Coins	Steve@baldwin.co.uk
Dimitri Loulakakis	Director English, European and Latin American Coins, modern Greek Coins	Dimitri@baldwin.co.uk
Andre de Clermont	Islamic Coins	Andre@baldwin.co.uk
Graham Byfield	Indian and Islamic Coins, Commemorative Medals	Graham@baldwin.co.uk
Paul Hill	Ancient Greek, Roman and Byzantine Coins	Paul@baldwin.co.uk
Caroline Holmes	Numismatic Books	Caroline@baldwin.co.uk
David Kirk	Military Medals and English Coins	David@baldwin.co.uk
Julie Lecoindre	Numismatic Specialist	Julie@baldwin.co.uk
Sam Weedall	Auction Manager	Sam@baldwin.co.uk
Emily Johnson	Head of Auction Administration	Emily@baldwin.co.uk
Courtney Buckingham	Auction Co-Ordinator	Courtney@baldwin.co.uk

EXTERNAL CONSULTANTS

Daniel Fearon	Commemorative Medals	Daniel@baldwin.co.uk
Stan Goron	Indian Coins	Stan@baldwin.co.uk
Peter Donald	Byzantine Coins	Peter@baldwin.co.uk

WORLDWIDE REPRESENTATIVES

Mr Randy Weir	P O Box 64577, Unionville, Ontario, L3R 0M9, Canada	RandyWeir@baldwin.co.uk
Mr Scott Cordry	4655 Cass Street, Suite 310, San Diego, CA 92109, USA	ScottCordry@baldwin.co.uk
Mr Ma Tak Wo	Unit 2A, 9 th Floor, China Insurance Building, 48 Cameron Road Tsim Sha Tsui, Kowloon, Hong Kong	MaTakWo@baldwin.co.uk
Mr Peter Brooks	Anzac Square Building, 218 Adelaide Street Brisbane QLD 4001, Australia	PeterBrooks@baldwin.co.uk



BALDWIN'S

The Name for Numismatics

Auction Number 91

Thursday 25 September 2014

World Coins

from the Åke Lindén Collection
and other properties

Lusignan Coins of Cyprus
Indian Coins and Coin Cabinets

CIPFA

3 Robert Street

Adelphi, London, WC2N 6BH

The Council Chamber

9.30 am precisely

view this auction and send bids via the internet:

WWW.THE-SALEROOM.COM/Baldwins

WWW.SIXBID.COM

WWW.NUMISBIDS.COM

A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd, 11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ

Telephone: +44 (0)20 7930 9808, Fax: +44 (0)20 7930 9450, email: auctions@baldwin.co.uk

www.baldwin.co.uk

twitter @BaldwinsCoins facebook /BaldwinsCoins

Date of Sale **Thursday 25 September 2014**
 Session One: 9.30 am Lots 3001 - 3429
 Session Two: will not start before 1.30 pm Lots 3430 - 4058

Public View **Monday 22 September 2014**
 A H Baldwin and Sons Ltd
 11 Adelphi Terrace, London WC2N 6BJ
 10.00 am - 4.00 pm
 Viewing at all other times **by appointment** at
 11 Adelphi Terrace during the preceding two weeks
 9.30 am - 4.30 pm, Monday to Friday

Order of Sale **World Coins from the Åke Lindén Collection**

Argentina, Bolivia, Brazil, Caribbean, Chile	Lots 3001 - 3057
Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominican Republic	Lots 3058 - 3096
Ecuador, El Salvador, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras	Lots 3097 - 3148
Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru	Lots 3149 - 3239
Puerto Rico, Uruguay, Venezuela	Lots 3240 - 3254
United States of America and Canada	Lots 3255 - 3351
British East Africa, Egypt, Ethiopia	Lots 3352 - 3376
French West Africa, German East Africa	Lots 3377 - 3378
Indian Ocean Islands, Italian Somaliland	Lots 3379 - 3385
British West Africa, Rhodesia, South Africa	Lots 3386 - 3429
South Asia, Burma, Japan, Korea, Thailand to Vietnam	Lots 3430 - 3588
Australasia	Lots 3589 - 3600
European Coins	Lots 3616 - 3700
Lusignan Coins of Cyprus	Lots 3701 - 3829
Indian Coins	Lots 3830 - 4041
Coin Cabinets	Lots 4042 - 4058

FREE LIVE INTERNET BIDDING

Baldwin's are pleased to be offering our clients a FREE live video bidding service.
 There are no additional fees for using this service.

www.the-saleroom.com/baldwins

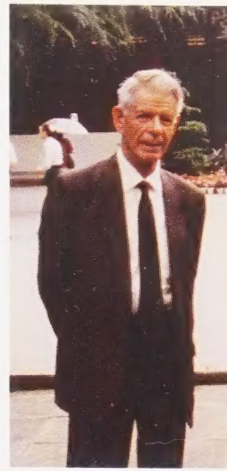
Buyer's Premium: 20% plus VAT

Catalogue Editor	Edward Baldwin
Design and Layout	Seth Freeman
Cataloguers	Dimitri Loulakis, Edward Baldwin Julie Lecoindre, Graham Byfield
Photography	Sam Weedall and Courtney Buckingham
Printed by	Pardy and Son (Printers) Ltd, Ringwood, UK



THE LINDÉN COLLECTION

Åke Lindén (1927-2013)



Åke Lindén, who passed away on the 13th May 2013 at the age of 86, was a man of international stature having served for a number of years and eventually becoming Assistant General Director of GATT (General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade), now the World Trade Organisation.

He was born in Stockholm but grew up in Karlskoga where his father was a director at A B Bofors. His father travelled widely all over the world and brought back different coins from each country he visited. This is what first inspired Åke's passion for coin collecting. After taking degrees in law and economics, he joined the Swedish Foreign Office and served in Paris, Rio and Frankfurt before moving to the GATT Secretariat in Geneva where he became the leading expert in the international trade systems.

Being a somewhat reserved, almost shy and certainly modest person, Åke was immediately popular with people from all walks of life. His regular driver's appreciation of the man was such that he described him as "the epitome of a true gentleman". After taking his pension in the mid-1990s when GATT became WTO, he became a political consultant and was employed by both the EU and the United Nations as well as individual countries including Malaysia, Kazakhstan, Jordan and Sri Lanka.

In his limited spare time Åke enjoyed spending time with his younger brother and sister and their families, as well as a circle of close friends. He also gave legal advice and financial support to various "good works" and charities freely, which was typical of the man.

It is a wonder that Åke ever found the time to devote to his coin collecting hobby, but time he did find, or make as the case may be, and what is more he went about it in the most methodical and single-minded fashion. One could say that he became a more accomplished numismatist than many fulltime professionals. His numismatic interests were not merely wide ranging, he actually set about collecting every type coin since 1850, as per the Yeoman catalogue, from every country in the world. Being the true collector that he was, Åke would consider any coin that was missing from his collection in whichever condition available. However, when it came to the very rarest items, he did not hesitate to acquire them in top condition at whatever the price. To this end, Åke even went so far as to purchase graded coins in plastic "slab" holders, which was anathema to him because he could not enjoy handling them in the same way he was used to with coins that were "free". Such coins included, for example, the Korean 20-Won and 5-Won of 1906 and 1908 as well as numerous Japanese and American gold coins. His German States gold and silver collection, which is about as complete as one would wish for, bears testament to the methodical way that he went about putting together his collection.

Some Highlights from the Collection:

China : Chihli Silver Pattern Tael, ex Jacobs collection; Kirin, 1884 7-Mace; ½-Tael, 3-Mace and 1-Mace;
Kwangtung 7-Mace 3-Candareens; Ching Gold Tael, 1907, with small clouds

Costa Rica : Beautiful 20-Pesos, 1873

Ecuador : 8-Reales, 1846; 5-Francos, 1858; 4-Reales, 1862; large head 2-Reales, 1862; and the unique 2-Reales of 1857

German New Guinea : Gold 10-Marks and 20-Marks, 1895

Greece : Gold 100-Drachmas, 1876A, in superb condition

Guatemala : Splendid Gold 20-Pesos, 1878

Honduras : Gold 20-Pesos, 1883; 20 Pesos from 1888, 1897 and 1908; and the extremely rare Silver 5-Centavos of 1879

Italy : Gold 50- and 100-Lire, 1864; Silver 5-Lire, 1901;
the shieldback 20-Centesimi, 1863; and the possibly unique Bronze 10-Cents of 1908

Japan : Gold Mutsuhito 20-Yen; Gold Hirohito 20-Yen and 5-Yen, all extremely rare

Mexico : Magnificent Gold 60-Pesos, 1916, of Oaxaca State

Romania : Gold Pattern 20-Lei, 1868

Russia : Gold 25-Roubles of 1876 and 1896; "Imperial" Gold 10-Roubles, 1897; and "Half Imperial" Gold 5-Roubles, 1895

South Africa : 1874B Burgers Pond; and 1902 Een Pond

Zanzibar : Gold 2½- and 5-Rials, AH 1299 (1881)

WORLD COINS FROM THE ÅKE LINDÉN COLLECTION

including other properties marked with a footnote

Central and South America

Argentina



3001 g Republic, Gold Argentino (5-Pesos), 1896, Liberty head right, *rev* arms, 8.04g (F 14; KM 31). *Very fine with underlying lustre.* £200-250

3002 g Republic, Gold ½-Argentino (2½-Pesos), 1884, Liberty head right, *rev* arms, 4.01g (F 15; KM 30). *Very fine with underlying lustre, rare.* £600-800

mintage of 421 pieces only

3003 † Republic, Silver and Base-metal issues (approx 90), including Centavo 1891, 2-Centavos 1888, 5-Centavos 1882, 20-Centavos 1883, 50-Centavos 1882 and Peso 1883 (KM 32-33, 26-29), and modern currencies up to 1995. *The 1882 5- and 50-Centavos extremely fine, the others mainly very fine, the modern issues generally about uncirculated. (lot)* £60-80



3004 † Patagonia, New-France Monarchy, Copper Pattern 2-Centavos, 1874, for Orlie-Antoine de Tounens, arms, *rev* value and date (Lecompte 2; KM X1). *Slightly uneven tone, otherwise mint state with most of the original lustre remaining.* £100-150

this fantasy coin struck for the monarch of Araucania and Patagonia

Bolivia



3005 Spanish Rule, Potosi, Silver Cob 8-Reales, 1686, 27.24g (Calico 285; KM 26). *Part weakly struck, otherwise very fine, scarce with a clear date.* £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3006



3007



3007

- 3006 g Republic, Gold 8-Escudos, 1856 PTS-FJ, Potosi mint, laureate head of Bolivar right, *rev* mountains with llama at left, sheaf at right, F of assayer's initial struck over M, 27.03g (F 34; KM 116). *Removed from a mount, little dig on the obverse, very fine.* £700-900

- 3007 g Republic, Gold Escudo, 1853 PTS-FP and ½-Escudo, 1855 PTS-FP, laureate head of Bolivar right, *rev* mountains with llama at left, sheaf at right (F 35, 36; KM 114, 113). *First with two deep scratches on the obverse, about very fine, the second with a small flan imperfection behind bust, good very fine, lightly toned.* (2) £200-250

ex Schweizerische Bankverein Auction, January 1951, lots 1609 and 1611



- 3008 g Republic, Decimal Coinage, Gold Onza, 1868 PTS-FE, arms, *rev* value, weight and fineness within wreath, 24.50g (F 37; KM 142). *Edge damaged from an old mount, about very fine and rare.* £1500-2000



3009



3010

- 3009 g Republic, Gold Escudo, 1868 FE, arms, *rev* value, weight and fineness within wreath, 2.48g (F 38; KM 141). *Two small parallel scratches on the obverse, otherwise good extremely fine and lightly toned, scarce.* £400-500

- 3010 g Republic, Gold ½-Escudo, 1868 FE, arms, *rev* value, weight and fineness within wreath, 1.26g (F 39; KM 140). *Traces of an old mount at 2 o'clock and 6 o'clock, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.* £300-400



- 3011 † Republic, Sol/Escudo Coinage, Silver ¼-Sol, 1852 (KM 111), ½-Sol (5), 1853 PTS FP, 1857 PTS FJ, 1858 Paz P, 1859 PTS FJ, 1862 PTS FP (KM 118.1, 118.2, 132, 133.1, 133.2), Sol (6), 1857 PTS FJ, 1859 PTS FJ, 1855 Paz F, 1857 Paz P, 1859 PTS FJ, PESO legend, 1860 PTS FJ (KM 119.2, 119.3, 128, 131, 134.1, 134.2), 2-Soles (5), 1853 PTS FP, 1855 PTS MJ, 1859/7 PTS FJ, 1859 PTS FJ, PESO legend, 1861-PTS FJ (KM 121.1, 121.2, 121.3, 135.1, 135.2), 4-Soles (5), 1853 PTS FP, 1857 PTS FJ, 1859 PTS FJ, 1854, 1855 Paz F (KM 123.1, 123.2, 123.3, 125, 130), 8-Soles (4), 1852 PTS FM, 1855 PTS MJ, 1860 PTS FJ, 1863 PTS FP (KM 112.1, 112.2, 138.5, 138.6). *One ½-Sol pierced, 8-Soles 1860 PTS FJ restored, the others generally good very fine, a few extremely fine with original lustre.* (26) £500-700



- 3012 † Republic, Melgarejo Coinage, Silver ¼-Melgarejo, ½-Melgarejo and Melgarejo, 1865, bearded bust(s) left, rev legend, Homage to General Melgarejo from the Populace of Potosi (KM 144, 145.1, 146), *struck in debased silver as always, giving them a dull tone, very fine for issue*; with a group representing almost every type coin from 1864 (approx 55), including Decimal Coinage, Silver 1/20-, 1/10- and 1/5-Boliviano, 1864 PTS FP, Boliviano, 1867/6-PTS FP, eleven stars (KM 149-152.2), Reform Coinage, 5-Centavos (5), 1871 ER, 11 stars and 9 stars, 1872 FE (2), 9 stars, 1886 PTS FE (KM 156.1-157.2), 10-Centavos (5), 1871 ER (2), 11 stars, 1872 FE (2), 9 stars, 1900 PTS MM (KM 153.1-153.3, 158.1, 158.3), 20-Centavos (5), 1871 ER (2), 11 stars and 9 stars, 1872 FE, 1879 PTS FE, 1898 PTS CB (KM 153.1-153.3, 158.1, 158.3), ½-Boliviano (4), 1879/7 PTS FE, 1891 PTS CB, 1900 PTS MM, 1900 So (KM 161, 175.2), Boliviano (4), 1870 PTS ER (2), narrow and wide wreath, 1872 PTS FE, 1874 PTS FE (KM 155.2-155.4, 160.1), Paris mint, Centavo to 10-Centavos, 1883A (KM 167-170.2), Heaton mint, 5- and 10-Centavos, 1892H, 20- and 50-Centavos, 1909H (KM 171, 172, 176, 177), *generally very fine to good extremely fine. (lot)* £300-500



- 3013 † Republic, Proclamation Coins (82), 1825-1879, an almost complete collection for the silver series, including all three Oruro varieties and the two small 1854 gold types. *Generally very fine to extremely fine, a few uncirculated, 21 pieces holed, rare and as complete a set of this series that is likely ever to be offered for sale. (82)* £800-1200

ex Heritage Auction 3017, 10 January 2012, lot 27313

These issues circulated very extensively throughout the vast regions of Bolivia and were used for over a hundred years by the indigenous population



- 3014 † Republic, Silver Boliviano, 1864 PTS-FP, Potosi, arms, rev denomination within wreath, inverted P error in assayer's initials (KM 152.1). *Once cleaned, good very fine.* £50-70



- 3015 † Republic, Silver 8-Soles, 1859 PTS-FJ, Potosi, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, legend reading Po 400 Gs (KM 138.1). Possibly removed from a mount, spot below bust and small dig on obverse, otherwise an attractive example, good very fine and the rarest type of the 1859 series. £1000-1500



3016

3017

- 3016 † Republic, Silver 8-Soles, 1859 PTS-FJ, Potosi, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, legend reading PESO 400 Gs (KM 138.3). Possibly ex-mount with light marks on the edge at 3-9 o'clock, adjustment marks on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine, attractively toned. £100-150
- 3017 † Republic, Silver 8-Soles, 1859 PTS-FJ, Potosi, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, legend reading 400 Gs (KM 138.4). Adjustment marks both sides, good very fine, lightly toned and scarce. £200-250



- 3018 † Republic, Silver 8-Soles, 1859 PTS-FJ, Potosi, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left (KM 137). About extremely fine, lightly toned and rare. £600-800



3019

3020

- 3019 † Republic, Silver 4-Soles, 1853 PAZ-J, Paz, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* bare head of Bolivar left (KM 124.1). Usual dull tone for this .6670 silver issue, a couple of marks by bust, otherwise very fine. £600-800
- 3020 † Republic, Silver 4-Soles, 1859 P, Paz mint, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left (KM 136). Deep mark by date, otherwise good very fine with a strong portrait, scarce. £150-200



- 3021 † Republic, Silver 4-Soles, 1860 PTS FJ, Potosi, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left (KM 139). *Some flecking on the reverse, good very fine, an attractive tone showing a good silver content, rare.* £150-200
- 3022 † Republic, Silver 2-Soles, 1853 J, Paz mint, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* bare head of Bolivar left, one year type (KM 122). *Pierced at date, good fine, very rare.* £150-250
only 5 known according to KM, of these three are damaged
- 3023 † Republic, Silver 2-Soles, 1854 J, Paz mint, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, "Potosi style" (KM 126). *Portrait slightly worn, otherwise good very fine with underlying lustre.* £100-150



- 3024 † Republic, Silver 2-Soles, 1856 P, Paz mint, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, "Paz style" (KM 129). *Good fine, very rare.* £100-150
only 10 known according to KM
- 3025 † Republic, Silver Sol, 1855 F, Paz mint, llamas beneath tree, stars above, *rev* laureate head of Bolivar left, "Paz style" (KM 128). *Good fine only, scarce.* £50-60
- 3026 † Republic, Silver ¼-Sol, 1853, Potosi, llama right, sprigs and mint below, *rev* mountains with llama at left (KM 117). *Pierced, otherwise very fine and rare.* £100-150



- 3027 † Republic, Silver 50-Centavos, 1873 PTS FE, Potosi, arms, *rev* denomination within wreath, inscription reading "12 GS 500 MS" (KM 161.1). *Small die flaw by date, extremely fine, lightly toned.* £80-100
- 3028 † Republic, Silver 50-Centavos, 1891 PTS CB, Potosi, arms, *rev* denomination within wreath, inscription with silver weight indicated (KM 161.4). *Good very fine, an attractive example of this rare series.* £250-300



- 3029 † Republic, Silver ½-Sol (2), 1855 P, Paz mint, 1859 FJ, Potosi mint, BOLIVRA error, inverted V for A, and Sol, 1854 MJ Potosi (KM 127, 118.3, 119.1). *First about uncirculated, the second very fine, toned, the last with excess of metal on bust due to a die flaw, extremely fine.* (3) £150-200



- 3030 † Republic, Decimal Coinage, Copper 1- and 2-Centecimos, 1864, Potosi, LA UNION ES LA FUERZA, *rev* value within wreath, both one year types (KM 147, 148). *First with a deep red-brown patina, light surface corrosion and verdigris both sides, good very fine, the second about very fine, both rare.* (2) £200-250
- 3031 † Republic, Reform Coinage, Copper 1- and 2-Centavos, 1878, condor, *rev* value within wreath (KM 162, 164.1). *First about uncirculated, toned, rare this nice, the second with obverse flaws, good fine.* (2) £150-200



- 3032 † Republic, Reform Coinage, Copper 1- and 2-Centavos, 1878, condor, value below, *rev* LA UNION ES LA FUERZA within wreath, date below, both one year types (KM 163, 165). *First with verdigris, fine, the second weakly struck on the reverse, toned, about very fine, both scarce.* (2) £100-150

Brazil



- 3033 G Empire, Pedro II (1831-1889), Gold 20,000-Reis, 1849, bust in coronation robe left, *rev* imperial arms, 17.74g (F 119; KM 461). *Possibly removed from a mount and now with heavily gilt surface, good fine, the rarest date of this three year type.* £400-500

ex Laurens Schulman b.v. Auction 9, 10 November 1992, lot 1140
mintage of 6464 pieces only

- 3034 G Empire, Pedro II, Gold 20,000-Reis, 1851, bearded young head left, *rev* imperial arms, 17.83g (F 121; KM 463). *Slightly polished surfaces, good very fine.* £400-500



- 3035 g Empire, Pedro II, Gold 20,000-Reis, 1853, bearded older head left, *rev* imperial arms, 17.87g (F 121a; KM 468). *A few edge knocks, good very fine or better.* £400-500



3036



3037

- 3036 g Empire, Pedro II, Gold 10,000-Reis, 1851, bust in coronation robe left, *rev* imperial arms, 8.95g (F 120; KM 460). *Two small spots on the obverse, about extremely fine.* £400-500

- 3037 g Empire, Pedro II, Gold 10,000-Reis, 1853, bearded older head left, *rev* imperial arms, 8.97g (F 122; KM 467). *Some light scratches on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £200-250



3038



3039

- 3038 g Empire, Pedro II, Gold 5000-Reis, 1854, bearded older head left, *rev* imperial arms, 4.46g (F 123; KM 470). *Hairlines on the obverse and a little die flaw in BRAS. legend, otherwise extremely fine.* £100-150

ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction 29, October 1986, lot 888

- 3039 g Empire, Pedro II, Gold 5000-Reis, 1854, bearded older head left, *rev* Imperial arms (F 123; KM 470). *In PCGS holder graded MS62, attractively toned.* £250-300



3040



3041

- 3040 g Republic, Gold 20,000-Reis, 1900, Liberty head left, *rev* the stars of the Southern Cross, 17.85g (F 124; KM 497). *About extremely fine.* £500-600

mintage of 7551 pieces

- 3041 g Republic, Gold 10,000-Reis, 1889, Liberty head left, *rev* arms of the Republic, 8.95g (F 125; KM 496). *Polished surfaces, good very fine.* £250-300

mintage of 7302 pieces



- 3042 † Republic, Silver 'Set' of 400-Reis, 1000-Reis, 2000-Reis and 4000-Reis, 1900, for the 400th Anniversary of the Discovery (Russo 677-680A; KM 499-502.2). *The 2000-Reis extremely fine, the others with a few bagmarks, brilliant uncirculated.* (4) £500-600



- 3043 † Republic, Silver 2000-Reis, 1897, laureate head left, *rev* circle with stars within open wreath (Russo 676; KM 498). *Sometime polished, few light edge knocks, about extremely fine.* £200-250

The so-called "Republic Heads" were struck by the newly formed Brazilian Republic to pay leftover debt (by the Empire) to the British. Most of these coins were subsequently melted by Great Britain, so the large mintages are quite misleading.



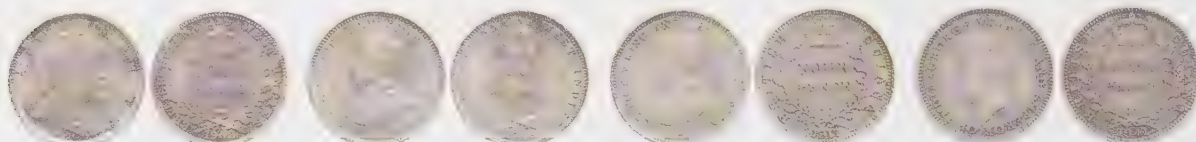
- 3044 † An Assortment of Silver, Bronze and Base Metal issues with modern Cupro-nickel, Aluminium-bronze, Nickel and Stainless-steel issues (approx 150), including, Portuguese Colony, Copper 40-Reis 1822R; Empire, Reform Coinage (1834-1889), Silver 200-Reis (3), 1863, 1868, 1886, 500-Reis (4), 1852, 1858, 1868, 1888, 1000-Reis (4), 1850, 1860, 1869, 1886 and 2000-Reis (4), 1851, 1853, 1869, 1889; Republic, Silver 100-, 200-Reis, 500-Reis (5), 1889, 1907, 1912, 1913A, 1922, 1000-Reis (4), 1889, 1911, 1913, 1913A, 2000-Reis (3), 1907, 1912, 1913A. *Mixed grades, 40-Reis 1822R extremely fine, the silver issues mainly very fine, a few lustrous extremely fine.* (lot) £80-100

Caribbean



- 3045 British Guiana, Silver 1½-Rixdollar, undated (1823), crown countermark on an Arcot Rupee, 1172h (Pr 24; KM 86). *Countermark extremely fine, host coin very fine.* £500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3046 † British Guiana, Silver 4-Pence (6), 1888, 1894, 1902, 1916, 1917, 1941 (KM 26-30); with base metal issues from (8), Cent, 1972, to 10-Dollars, 1996. *The 1888 and 1894 fair to fine, the others generally very fine to extremely fine.* (14) £100-120



- 3047 † British Honduras, Bronze Cents (3), 1885, 1904, 1911 (KM 6, 11, 15). *First good extremely fine, uneven tone and few light marks, the other two about uncirculated, all with underlying lustre.* (3) £200-250
- 3048 † British Honduras, Bronze, Silver, Cupro-nickel and Nickel-brass issues, including 25-Cents (3), 1897, 1906, 1911, 50-Cents (3), 1897, 1906, 1919, and almost every type issued from Victoria to Elizabeth II (KM 7-10, 12-14, 16-32). *Mainly very fine, a few extremely fine.* (27) £150-200



- 3049 † Jamaica, Elizabeth II (1952-), Nickel-brass Proof Halfpenny, 1958 (KM 36). *About uncirculated Proof, toned, a few light marks by the Queen's head.* £80-100
- 3050 † Jamaica, a selection of issues from Victoria to Elizabeth II (39), including Victoria, 3-Halfpence, 1843, struck for colonial use only (S 3915; KM 728), Farthing, 1882, Halfpenny, 1891, Penny 1880 (KM 15-17); Edward VII, Farthing (2), 1903, 1906, Halfpenny (2), 1903, 1906, Penny (2), 1903, 1907 (KM 18-23); George V, Farthing 1934, Halfpenny 1920, Penny 1928 (KM 24-26); George VI, Farthing (3), Halfpenny (3), Penny (3) (KM 27-35), later issues from Penny, 1963, to Dollar, 1981. *The 3-Halfpence, good very fine, toned, the 1882 Farthing uncirculated, the others mainly very fine.* (39) £100-120
- 3051 † British Commonwealth, a selection of mainly Elizabeth II silver and base metal issues, including, Bahamas (10), 1-, 5- and 20-Cents; Barbados (10), Cent to 50-Dollars, 1984; Bermuda (6), Cent 1970 to Silver Crown, 1964; British Caribbean Territories (7), ½-Cent, 1955 to 50-Cents, 1965; East Caribbean States (13), Cent, 1986, to 10-Dollars, 1981; Cayman Islands (8), Cent to 25-Cents; Trinidad and Tobago (11), 1-, 5-, 10- and 25-Cents and Dollar; Inauguration of the Caribbean Development Bank, 4-Dollars (8); French Overseas Departments, Guadeloupe, 50-Centimes, 1921, Franc, 1903 (KM 45-46); Martinique, 50-Centimes and Franc, 1922 (KM 40-41). *Generally very fine to uncirculated, the Martinique issues fair only but scarce one-year types.* (77) £50-80

Chile



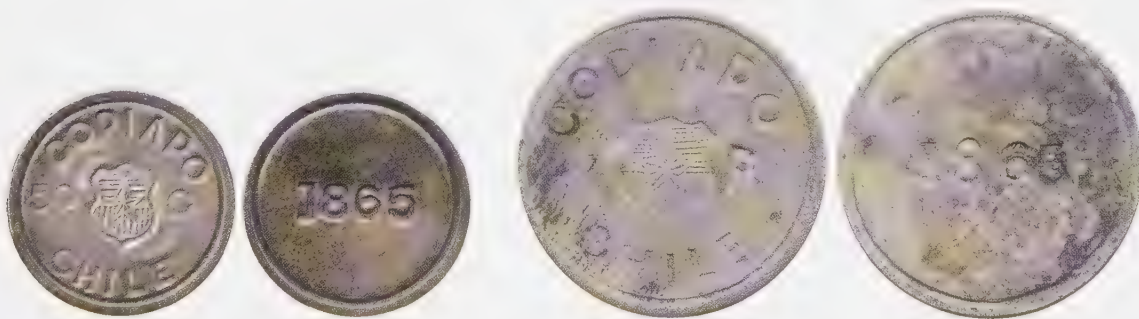
- 3052 g Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1855, plumed arms with supporters, *rev* Liberty standing at altar, 15.16g (F 45; KM 131). *Attractive very fine, scratch at 1 o'clock on the obverse rim, small edge nicks and surface marks.* £400-500



- 3053 g Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1859, 2-Pesos, 1873, Peso, 1861 (F 46, 47, 48; KM 130, 143, 133). *First good fine, possibly ex-mount, the second very fine, the last about very fine.* (3) £250-300



- 3054 g Republic, Gold 10-Pesos and 5-Pesos, 1895, Liberty head left, wearing a cap, *rev* plumed arms with supporters (F 49, 50; KM 154, 153). *Both very fine.* (2) £250-300
- 3055 † Copiapo, Revolutionary Coinage of 1859, issued by Don Pedro Leon Gallo, uniface Silver 50-Centavos, undated (1859), star in relief within shield pointed down, and Peso, undated (1859), flat star on inverted shield (KM 1.2, 2.2). *Both good very fine, lightly toned.* (2) £100-120



- 3056 † Copiapo, Blockade of Puerto de Caldera, Siege Coinage issued during the war of 1865 with Spain, Silver 50-Centavos and Peso, 1865, legend around shield flanked by denomination, *rev* date (KM 3, 4). *First extremely fine, lightly toned, the second with surface corrosion, good very fine.* (2) £600-800

with only 7 pieces known the 50-Centavos is very rare

- 3057 † Silver and Base metal coins (approx 100), issued 1805 to 2002, including, Under Spain, Silver Real, 1805 FJ, Santiago mint (KM 58); Silver Real, 1844 IJ, Santiago mint (KM 94.2); Copper $\frac{1}{2}$ -Centavo and Centavo, 1851, 1853, *rev* five-pointed star (KM 117-120), Centavo, 1873/1, 2-Centavos (3), 1873/2, 1878, 1893, $2\frac{1}{2}$ -Centavos, 1886 (KM 146, 146a, 147, 147a, 150), 1852-1860 Silver issues of the $\frac{1}{2}$ -Decimo and Decimo, 20- and 50-Centavos (KM 121, 121a, 124, 124a, 125, 125a, 128), 1866-1899 Silver issues of the $\frac{1}{2}$ -Decimo and Decimo, 5-, 10-, 20-, 50-Centavos and Peso (KM 135-139, 142, 151, 152, 155, 156), 20th Century currencies from the Copper Centavo 1904 to the Silver 5-Pesos, 1927 (KM 173.1). *Mixed grades, some 1920's issues with verdigris, the majority toned, about very fine, a handful extremely fine, modern issues almost uncirculated.* (lot) £180-200

Colombia



- 3058 g Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1868 Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above arms, flags to either side, 32.35g (F 101; KM 142.2). *Very fine*. £800-1000



- 3059 g United States of Colombia, Gold 10-Pesos, 1876/5, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms, 16.02g (F 104; KM 141.4). *Ex-mount, about very fine*. £300-400



- 3060 g United States of Colombia, Gold 10-Pesos, 1886/74, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms (F 104; KM 141.2a). *In NGC holder graded AU53, thin die flaws under the chin and along obverse legend, high grade for this extremely rare coin with a clear overdate*. £5000-8000

ex Daniel Frank Sedwick, Auction 9, 26 April 2011, lot 367



- 3061 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold 5-Pesos, 1864, Medellin, Liberty head left, COLOMBIA above, *rev* denomination within wreath, one-year type, 8.03g (F 94; KM 148). *Edge damage at 6 o'clock and some light surface marks, good very fine with an attractive deep toning, an excellent specimen of this rare coin.* £2500-3500

ex Stack's Auction, March 2006, lot 909



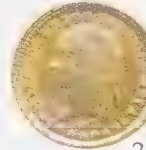
3062



3063



3064



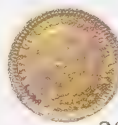
- 3062 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold 5-Pesos, 1885, 5 over inverted 5, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms, 7.92g (F 105; KM 163). *Some pitting on the obverse and small edge metal imperfections, good very fine and rare.* £600-800

- 3063 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold 2-Pesos, 1863, Liberty head left, *rev* value within wreath, 3.17g (F 97; KM 147). *Once cleaned, otherwise extremely fine and very rare.* £400-500

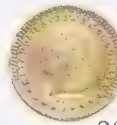
- 3064 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold 2-Pesos, 1871, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms, 3.19g (F 106; KM A154). *Extremely fine for issue.* £100-150



3065



3066



3066

- 3065 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold Peso, 1863, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* value within wreath, one-year type, 1.60g (F 98; KM 146.1). *Very fine and scarce.* £150-200

- 3066 ♂ United States of Colombia, Gold Peso (2), 1872, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms / condor (F 107, 108; KM 156, 157). *First with brown patches on both sides, second ex-mount, both good very fine. (2)* £150-200



- 3067 † United States of Colombia, Silver ½-Peso, 1868, Medellin, Liberty head left, *rev* condor above flagged arms, one-year type (KM 152). *Fine, lightly toned, extremely rare.* £3000-4000



- 3068 † United States of Colombia, Decimal Coinage, Silver (.500) 20-Centavos, 1886, small Liberty head left, *rev* value flanked by cornucopia, GRAMOS 5 legend (KM 178.3a). *Patchy obverse toning, extremely fine, reverse better and rare.* £500-600



- 3069 † Santander Civil War Provincial Coinage, Uniface Brass 10-Centavos, undated (1902), 20- and 50-Centavos, 1902 (KM A1, A2, A3). *Good very fine for issue.* (3) £60-80



- 3070 ♂ Republic, Gold 2½-Pesos, 1919, 5-Pesos, 1924B, 10-Pesos, 1919, head of Simon Bolivar right, *rev* arms and value (F 112-114; KM 200, 201.1, 202). *Last good very fine, the others extremely fine, the 2½-Pesos with ghosting reverse through the obverse.* (3) £400-500



- 3071 ♂ Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1919, 2½-Pesos, 1913, stonecutter, *rev* arms and value (F 110, 111; KM 195.1, 194). *First extremely fine, second good very fine.* (2) £250-300

- 3072 † Republic, Cupro-nickel 2½-Centavos and 5-Centavos, [1902] (W), Waterbury mint (KM 190, 184). *First brilliant uncirculated, the second extremely fine, both rare and choice examples of these rarely seen coins struck for circulation in Panama by the US at their Connecticut mint.* (2) £300-350

- 3073 † United States of Colombia, assorted silver coins (34), including Popayan and Bogota mints, ¼-, ½-, 1- and 2-Decimos, 1863-1867 (KM 143-145, 149), Peso, 1865 (KM 139), Bogota and Medellin, ½-, 1-, 2- and 5-Decimos, 1868-1886 (KM 150-151, 155, 160-161), Peso, 1871 (KM 154.2), 2-Reales, 1880 (KM 162), ¼-, 2½-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Centavos, 1874-1885 (KM 169-170, 172-182). *Mixed grades, generally very fine, a few scarce issues.* (34) £200-250

- 3074 † Republic of Colombia, Assorted Silver, Cupro-nickel, Copper and Brass Coins (approx 70), including 5-Centavos, 1886, 10- and 20-Centavos, 1897, 50-Centavos (4), 1887, 1888, 1889, 1892, 5-Decimos (2), 1887, 1888 (KM 165-166, 183, 185-189); Philadelphia mint, 5-Centavos and 50-Centavos, 1902 (KM 191-192); Inflationary Coinage, Peso, 1907, 2-Pesos, 1910, 5-Pesos, 1907 (KM A279, B279, 279), 10-, 20- and 50-Centavos, 1920-1934 (KM 193, 196-197). *Various grades, an interesting group with a few scarce issues.* (71) £200-250

Costa Rica



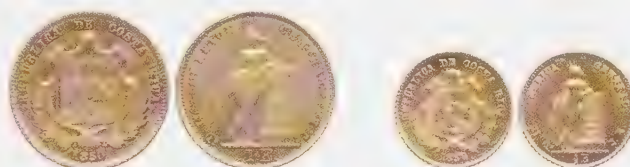
- 3075** g Central American Republic, Gold 2-Escudos, 1850 CR-JB, five mountains, sun above, *rev* tree divides denomination, 6.29g (F 3; KM 15). *Small die flaw by 3 o'clock in obverse legend, part of reverse field polished, good very fine and scarce.* £300-400

mintage of 7432 pieces

- 3076** g Republic, Gold 4-Escudos (½-Onza), 1850 JB, arms, *rev* Indian woman leaning against column, 12.57g (F 7; KM 100). *Usual wear on reverse, good very fine, lightly toned.* £400-500

ex Münzen und Medaillen AG, Auction 22, June 1992, lot 1452

- 3077** g Republic, Gold 2-Escudos, 1855 JB, arms, *rev* Indian woman leaning against column, 6.29g (F 8; KM 99). *Small edge nick at 5 o'clock on the obverse, reverse showing a couple of light field marks, about extremely fine.* £250-300



- 3078** g Republic, Gold 1-Escudo, 1850 JB, arms, *rev* Indian woman leaning against column, 3.10g (F 9; KM 98). *Light wear on reverse, about extremely fine.* £150-200

mintage of 6167 pieces only

- 3079** g Republic, Gold ½-Escudo, 1850 JB, arms, *rev* Indian woman leaning against column, 1.52g (F 10; KM 97). *About uncirculated, toned.* £100-150

mintage of 3388 pieces only



- 3080** g Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1873 GW, arms, *rev* value within wreath, 32.23g (F 17; KM 119). *In PCGS holder graded AU55, die flaw across the last "0" of ".900" in reverse legend, some original lustre and a little tone, very rare.* £8000-12,000

ex Ponterio Sale 93, CICF, March 1998, lot 0794



3081

3082

3081 *g* Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1870 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath, 14.77g (F 11; KM 115). *Three small die flaws on reverse legend and traces of obverse punch, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-500

3082 *g* Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1876 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath, 14.67g (F 17a; KM 123). *Some very light die flaws on the reverse, extremely fine with lustre, scarce.* £800-1000

mintage of 3389 pieces only



3083

3084

3085

3083 *g* Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1869 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath, 7.35g (F 12; KM 114). *Very fine.* £250-300

3084 *g* Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1873 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath, 7.33g (F 13; KM 117). *Three small marks on obverse shield and along the edge, possibly removed from a mount, very fine.* £250-300

3085 *g* Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1873 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination in numerals within wreath, 8.04g (F 18; KM 118). *Good very fine with underlying lustre, rare.* £800-1000



3086

3087

3087

3086 *g* Republic, Gold 2-Pesos, 1876 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath, 2.91g (F 18a; KM 122). *Very fine / about very fine and rare.* £600-800

mintage of 2161 pieces only

3087 *g* Republic, Gold 2-Pesos and Peso, 1866 GW, arms above spray, *rev* denomination within wreath (F14, 15; KM 113, 107). *Very fine.* (2) £250-300



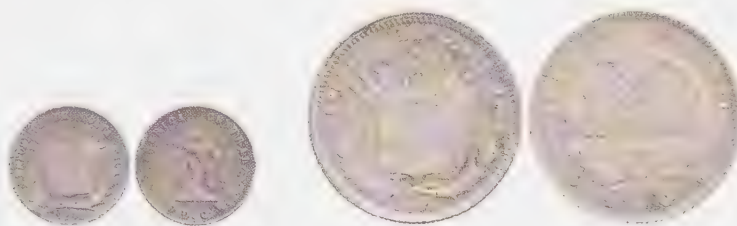
3088 *g* Republic, Reform Coinage of 1897, Gold 20-, 10-, 5- and 2-Colones, 1897-1900, arms, *rev* bust of Columbus right (F 19-22; KM 142-139). *First with heavy marks on portrait, good fine, the 2-Colones extremely fine, the others very fine.* (4) £500-600



- 3089 † Republic, Counterstamped Coinage, Silver 50-Centavos, undated (1889), type VII countermark on Colombia 50-Centavos 1883, Bogota mint (KM 134.1). *Host coin very fine, countermark extremely fine.* £150-200



- 3090 † Republic, Peso Coinage, Silver 1/4-, 1/8- and 1/16-Peso, 1850 JB, arms, *rev* tree dividing value (KM 101-103). *First good very fine, toned, the second very fine with underlying lustre, the last fine with evidence of die clashing, all scarce.* (3) £100-120
- 3091 † Republic, Decimal Coinage, Cupro-nickel 1/4-Centavo, undated (1865), COSTA RICA, *rev* value (KM 108). *Extremely fine, toned.* £150-200



- 3092 † Republic, Type Coin Selection of almost every silver and base metal issue, 1866-1999 (approx 70), including Decimal Coinage, Centavo 1866 (KM 109), 5-Centavos (2), 1875, 1886 (KM 110, 125), 10-Centavos (3), 1865, 1875, 1886 (KM 111, 121, 126), 25-Centavos (4), 1864, small digits, 1875, 1887, 1889, Heaton mint (KM 105, 106, 127.1, 130), 50-Centavos, 1880 GW (KM 124); Reform Coinage, 50-Centavos, 1903 JVC (KM 143), 5- and 10-Centavos, 1917-1919 (KM 147, 148, 149.2); Counterstamped Coinage, 50-Centesimos, 1923, on 1893 Heaton 25-Centavos, and Colon, 1923 on 1903 JCV 50-Centavos (KM 159, 164). *The 1887 25-Centavos lustrous uncirculated, the others generally fine to very fine, some scarce issues.* (lot) £100-150

Cuba



- 3093 † Pre-Republic Decimal Coinage, Silver Peso, 1898, Republic Souvenir Peso, 1897, Gorham mint (KM A8, XM2). *First ex mount, very fine, the second uncirculated.* (2) £200-250

Research by Emilio Ortiz points out that 4286 coins of this variety were struck by Gorham Mfg Co before the new dies of the "PAT.97" type were finished and used.



- 3094 ♀ First Republic (1902-1962), Gold 20-Pesos, 1915, and 10-Pesos, 5-Pesos, 4-Pesos, 2-Pesos and Peso, 1916, Philadelphia mint, national arms, *rev* head of Jose Marti right (F 1, 3-7; KM 21-16). *The 20-Pesos obverse with contact marks and few scratches, very fine, the Peso ex-mount, good fine, the others generally about extremely fine.* (6) £1000-1500

- 3095 † Silver and Base metal coins (approx 60), First Republic to 2005, including Centavo (3), 1916, 1943, 1961, 2-Centavos, 1915, 5-Centavos (3), 1915, 1943, 1961, 40-Centavos, 1920, Peso (3), 1934, 1935, and for the Centennial of Jose Marti (1953). *Generally very fine, a couple extremely fine, the modern issues mainly uncirculated.* (61) £30-50

Dominican Republic



- 3096 † Selection of Silver, Copper, Bronze and base metal coins (43), including ¼-Real 1848 (KM 2), 1-, 2½- and 5-Centavos, 1877 (KM 3-5), 1¼-Centavo and 2½-Centavo, 1888A (KM 6, 7.3), 5-, 10- and 50-Centesimos, Franco and 5-Francos, 1891A (KM 8-12), 10- and 20-Centavos, ½-Peso and Peso, 1897A (KM 3-16). *Generally good very fine.* (43) £250-300

Ecuador



- 3097 *g* Republic, Gold 8-Escudos, 1852/0 GJ, Quito, head of Bolivar left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, mint below, 27.02g (F 8; KM 34.1). *Flan crack from 1 of date up to Bolivar's neck, otherwise good very fine.* £2500-3000



3098

3099

- 3098 *g* Republic, Gold 10-Sucres, 1900 JM, Birmingham, head of General Sucre left, *rev* flag draped arms, 8.01g (F 10; KM 56). *Very fine, reverse better.* £300-400

ex Hess Auction 246, lot 531

- 3099 *g* Republic, Gold Condor, 1928, Birmingham, head of Bolivar left, *rev* flag draped arms, 8.36g (F 11; KM 74). *Brilliant uncirculated.* £400-500

ex Hess Auction 246, lot 532

mintage of 20,000 but only 5000 were released into circulation, the remainder are held as the Central Bank gold reserve



- 3100 *†* Republic, Silver 8-Reales, 1846 GJ, Quito, flag-draped arms, *rev* head of Liberty left, 25.37g (KM 32). *Some cabinet friction and few hairlines, about uncirculated with an attractive tone, rare.* £2000-3000

- 3101 *†* Republic, Silver 4-Reales, 1857 GJ, Quito, flag draped arms, *rev* head left, ¼-Real, 1852 GJ, Quito, *rev* head left (KM 37, 36). *Both very fine, lightly toned.* (2) £120-150



- 3102 *†* Republic, Silver 4-Reales, 1862 GJ, Quito, flag draped arms, *rev* liberty head left, with long hair, struck en médaille, edge corded (KM 37a). *In PCGS holder certified "Tooled – XF Details", a few light scratches before bust and in reverse fields, otherwise about extremely fine, well struck and an extremely rare issue.* £4000-5000

ex Ponterio & Associates Sale 86, 4-5 April 1997, lot 2793



3103



3104

3103 † Republic, Silver 4-Reales, 1862, Quito, flag-draped arms, *rev* Liberty head left, one year type, dies engraved by Barre in Paris (KM 41). *About very fine, uneven tone, scarce.* £200-250

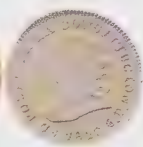
3104 † Republic, Silver 2-Reales, 1857 GJ, Quito, flag draped arms, *rev* liberty head left, with long hair (KM 38). *Pierced at 12 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine details, of the highest rarity with only two examples known.* £1500-2000

ex Ponterio & Associates Sale 124, 18 January 2003, lot 1625



3105 † Republic, Silver 2-Reales, 1862 GJ, Paris, flag draped arms, *rev* Liberty head left, with short hair, BARRE signature below (KM 40). *Small die flaw running left from the date, almost as struck with full lustre and light tone, of the highest rarity with much eye appeal.* £4000-5000

ex Ponterio & Associates Sale 86, 4-5 April 1997, lot 2783, was at that time in an ANACS holder graded MS62



3106 † Republic, Silver 1/2-Real, 1848 GJM, 2-Reales, 1849 GJ, Quito mint (KM 35, 33). *First with a few hairlines, second struck in debased silver with a slightly dull tone, about extremely fine to good extremely fine, scarce in high grade. (2)* £200-250



3107 † Republic, Silver 5-Francos, 1858 GJ, Quito, flag-draped arms, *rev* head of Liberty left, one-year type, 25.00g (KM 39). *Some metal flaws in parts of the obverse legend, otherwise good very fine and scarce.* £1000-1500



- 3108 † Republic, Copper 2-Centavos, 1872, Heaton mint, arms, *rev* value within wreath (KM 46). *Uncirculated, light tone with underlying lustre.* £100-150

- 3109 † Republic, Decimal coinage, a selection of various denominations (54), from the Cupro-nickel ½-Centavo, 1884H Heaton mint (KM 47) to the modern 1988 base metal issues, including Copper ½-Centavo, 1890H, Centavo (2), 1872, HEATON, 1809H (KM 54, 45), Cupro-Nickel Centavo and ½-Decimo, 1884, HEATON BIRMINGHAM (KM 48, 49), Silver ½-Decimo, 1893 TF, 2-Decimos, 1895 TF, ½-Sucre, 1884, Sucre, 1895, HEATON BIRMINGHAM (KM 52, 53.1), Heaton mint, ½-, 1-, 2- and 5-Centavos, 1909 (KM 57-60), Philadelphia mint issues, Mexico, 2- and 5-Sucres, 1944 (KM 80, 79); Ecuador, 2-Decimos, 1889 TF Lima, RA countermark for the Galapagos Islands (KM 51.3, host coin). *Mainly about very fine, a couple extremely fine.* (54) £100-150

El Salvador



3110

3111

- 3110 ₡ Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1892 CAM, San Salvador, head left, *rev* arms, 32.24g (F 1; KM 119). *Small edge nicks and some surface marks, otherwise very fine with some remaining lustre, a classic gold coin of the Central American series and very rare.* £1500-2000

mintage of 300 pieces only

- 3111 ₡ Republic, Gold 10-Pesos 1892 CAM, San Salvador, laureate head left, *rev* arms, one year type, 16.10g (F 2; KM 118). *Edge knock at 12 o'clock and slightly polished, extremely fine for issue and very rare.* £1000-1500

mintage of 321 pieces only



3112

3113

- 3112 ₡ Republic, Gold 5-Pesos 1892 CAM, San Salvador, laureate head left, *rev* arms, one year type, 8.06g (F 3; KM 117). *Extremely fine, toned, lustrous and very rare.* £600-800

mintage of 558 pieces only

- 3113 ₡ Republic, Gold 2½-Pesos, 1892 CAM, San Salvador, laureate head left, *rev* arms, one year type, 4.03g (F 4; KM 116). *Weakly struck by neck as usual, light brushing marks on the obverse, lustrous reverse, extremely fine and rare.* £300-400

mintage of 597 pieces only



- 3114 ♀ Republic, Gold 20-Colones, (1925) Mo, Mexico, busts of Alvarado and Quinonez left, *rev* flags flank triangular arms within wreath, denomination below, struck to commemorate the 400th Anniversary of the founding of San Salvador, 16.69g (F 5; KM 132). *Brilliant uncirculated, a choice example and extremely rare.* £1200-1500
mintage of 200 pieces only



- 3115 † Republic, Silver Colon (3), 1911 CAM, 1909 CAM, 1925 Mo, Mexico mint, for the 400th Anniversary of San Salvador (KM 115.1, 115.2, 131). *All uncirculated, the 1925 with lustrous fields.* (3) £250-300



- 3116 † Republic, Decimal Coinage, various silver, copper and base metal coins (39), including Centavo, 1889H, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Centavos and Peso, 1892 (KM 106-114), ¼-Real, 1909 (KM 120), 1-, 3-, 5-, 10- and 25-Centavos, 1911-1921 (KM 121-129). *The 1892 Peso with striking crack at centre of reverse, about very fine, the others mainly extremely fine, some scarce issues.* (39) £150-200

Guatemala



- 3117 ♀ Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1869 R, head of Carrera "founder of the Republic", right, *rev* arms, 32.26g (F 38; KM 194). *Extremely fine with traces of original lustre.* £1200-1500



- 3118 g Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1878 F, laureate Liberty head left, with flowing hair, *rev* quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath, 32.26g (F 44; KM 199). In PCGS holder graded AU55, a couple of red spots, extremely rare. £10,000-12,000



- 3119 g Republic, Gold 16-Pesos, 1863 R, head of Carrera "President of the Republic" right, *rev* arms, 26.93g (F 31; KM 183). Possibly removed from a mount, edge nicks, very fine or better. £4000-5000

ex Swiss Bank Corporation, Sale 39, lot 2715



- 3120 g Republic, Gold 16-Pesos, 1869 R, head of Carrera "founder of the Republic", right, *rev* arms, 27.05g (F 39; KM 188). Test mark on the edge at 6 o'clock and few red spots, otherwise about extremely fine with lustre and rare. £1500-2000

mintage of 3465 pieces only



3121

3122

3121 g Republic, Gold 8-Pesos, 1864R, head of Carrera "President of the Republic" right, *rev* arms, one-year type, 13.52g (F 33; KM 184). *Light wear, about very fine, lightly toned, scarce.* £600-800

3122 g Republic, Gold 4-Pesos, 1861R, head of Carrera "President of the Republic" right, *rev* arms, one-year type, 6.73g (F 34; KM 181). *Small die flaw below bust, about uncirculated with a light tone and lustre, scarce.* £400-500

ex Laurens Schulman bv Auction 16, 29 April 1996, lot 1952



3123

3124

3125

3123 g Republic, Gold 2-Pesos, 1859R, 9 struck over 5, head of Carrera "President of the Republic" right, *rev* arms, one-year type, 3.35g (F35; KM 180). *About uncirculated with an attractive tone, a choice example.* £100-150

3124 g Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1869R, head of Carrera "founder of the Republic", right, *rev* arms, 16.12g (F 40; KM 193). *Few scratches on the obverse, good very fine, reverse better.* £400-500

3125 g Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1869R, head of Carrera "founder of the Republic", right, *rev* arms, 8.01g (F 42; KM 191). *Few scratches and red spots on the obverse, very fine, reverse better.* £250-300



3126

3127

3128

3128

3126 g Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1874P, laureate Liberty head left, with flowing hair, *rev* scroll within wreath, 8.03g (F 45; KM 198). *One small edge mark at 12 o'clock on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £300-400

3127 g Republic, Gold 4-Pesos, 1869R, head of Carrera "founder of the Republic", right, *rev* arms, 6.74g (F 43; KM 187). *Good very fine with underlying lustre.* £200-250

3128 g Republic, Gold Peso, 1869R, 4-Reales, 1861R, head of Carrera right, *rev* value (F 36, 37; KM 179, 135). *First with a small edge imperfection by 11 o'clock, good very fine, the second extremely fine. (2)* £120-150



3129 g Republic, Gold 20-Quetzales, 1926, quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath, *rev* quetzal on column, 33.43g (F 48; KM 246). *Few scratches among hairlines, good very fine.* £800-1000

ex Münzen und Medaillen AG, Auction 22, June 1992, lot 1456



3130



3131

- 3130** ♂ Republic, Gold 10-Quetzals, 1926, quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath, *rev* quetzal on column, 16.73g (F 49; KM 245). *Tiny green deposits, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-500
ex Schweizerische Bankverein Auction 8, January 1979, lot 906

- 3131** ♂ Republic, Gold 5-Quetzals, 1926, quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath, *rev* quetzal on column, 8.36g (F 50; KM 244). *Few bagmarks, extremely fine.* £250-300
ex Schweizerische Bankverein Auction 8, January 1979, lot 907



- 3132** † Republic, Silver Quetzal, 1925, quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath, *rev* quetzal on column (KM 242). *Edge marks at 10-11 o'clock on the obverse, lightly toned and rare.* £300-400
estimated mintage of 10,000, most of these withdrawn from circulation and melted in 1927, 1928 and 1932



- 3133** † Republic, Silver 2-Reales and 4-Reales, 1892, Justice seated left, *rev* quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath (KM 154b.1, 160). *First good fine, the second with small die flaw from 3 to 6 o'clock on the obverse, spare metal on the rim, good very fine with some lustre. (2)* £600-800



3134

3135

- 3134** † Republic, Silver Peso, 1888 G, Justice seated left, *rev* quetzal, scroll and weapons within wreath (KM 207). *Very fine and scarce.* £250-300

- 3135** † Republic, Counterstamped Coinage of 1894, original 1894 ½-Real die punched on Chile Silver Peso 1870, Santiago mint; Peru Silver Sol, 1890-T.F., Lima mint, and Peru, Silver 5-Pesetas, 1880, Lima mint, B. below wreath (KM 216, 224, 225). *First two good very fine, the last extremely fine, lightly toned. (3)* £150-180



- 3136 † Republic, a selection of coins representing much of the silver Standard Coinage of 1859: 1/4-Real (14) and 1/2-Real (13), including 1859, 1962R, and both types for 1893 (KM 131, 138, 163, 164), Real (14), including 1859R, 1872, 1872P, 1899 with .750 fineness (KM 132, 148.1, 148.2, 172), 2-Reales (7), including the 1859 one-year type (KM 133), 4-Reales (5), 1860R, 1865R, 1868R, 1879D, 1894 H, mintmark on reverse only (KM 136, 140, 144, 150, 168.1). *The scarce issues generally fine, others very fine, a couple of 1/2-Real and Real coins extremely fine, toned, an attractive selection of 35 years of the coinage of Guatemala.* (53) £200-250



- 3137 † Republic, a type selection of almost every bronze, silver and base metal issue through the Decimal, Provisional and Reform coinages, including Decimal Coinage, 5- and 10-Centavos, 1881 (KM 203, 204), 25-Centesimos (4), 1870R, 1881E, 1882, 1893, 50-Centavos, 1870R, Peso (9), 1859, no pellet in obverse legend, 1864R, 1867R, 1871R, 1873P, with 0900 fineness error, 1879D, date and fineness at top, 1879D, date and fineness below, 1882AE, 1894H (KM 178, 182, 186, 190, 197.1, 200, 201, 208, 210); Provisional Coinage of 1915-1923, 12 1/2-, 25- and 50-Centavos, 1- and 5-Pesos (KM 230-234); Reform Coinage, 1/4-Quetzal (3), 1925, 1926, 1947 and 1/2-Quetzal, 1925. *The Peso pieces about very fine, the others mainly very fine, a few with light verdigris, a very interesting selection offering some scarce issues.* (76) £350-400

Haiti



- 3138 † First Republic (1825-1849), Copper Centime, 1846 (KM 24); Second Republic (1863-), Bronze, Silver and Base Metal issues, 1863 to 1973, including 5-, 10- and 20-Centimes, 1863 Heaton mint (KM 39-41), Bronze Centime (2), 1881, 1895A, 2-Centimes (2), 1881, 1894A, Cupro-nickel 5-Centimes 1889, Silver 10-Centimes 1881, 20-Centimes 1882, 50-Centimes 1887, 1-Gourde, 1881 (KM 42-49), Silver 25-Gourdes and 50-Gourdes, 1973 (KM 103-105). *Mixed grades, the 1846 Cent fine, the Heaton mint issues fine to toned, brilliant uncirculated, the silver mainly good very fine.* (42) £50-60



- 3139 † Second Republic, Insurrection coinage, Uniface Bronze Gourde, undated (c.1889), struck under General Florvil Hippolyte, B. P. 1G/ GL. H countermark (= Bon pour 1 Gourd, General Hippolyte) (KM 51). *Choice uncirculated, light brown toning, rare thus.* £250-300

Honduras



- 3140 g Republic, Gold 20-Pesos, 1908/1897/1888, Liberty head left, wearing cap, *rev* arms, 33.20g (F 4; KM 57).
Once mounted and gilt, about very fine but with clear overdates, extremely rare. £8000-12,000

ex Stacks Hammel Sale 9, 1982, lot 854



- 3141 g Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1883, Liberty head left, wearing cap, *rev* arms, 16.23g (F 5; KM 58). In PCGS holder certified "Cleaning - AU Details", good very fine and extremely rare. £15,000-20,000



- 3142 ♂ Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1895, 9 struck over 8, Liberty head left, wearing cap, *rev* arms, 6.95g (F 6; KM 53). *Removed from a mount, polished with small green deposits, very fine for issue and the rarest date of the series.* £800-1000

mintage of 20 pieces only

- 3143 ♂ Republic, Gold Peso, 1871, Liberty head left, *rev* crowned flagged arms, one-year type, 1.94g (F obv 7, *rev* 3; KM 39). *Polished, few scratches, about very fine, rare, unrecorded in Friedberg, mentioned in KM as a mule.* £250-300

- 3144 ♂ Republic, Gold Peso, 1888, Liberty head left, *rev* arms, 1.74g (F 7; KM 56). *Marks on the edge, otherwise extremely fine, toned.* £250-300

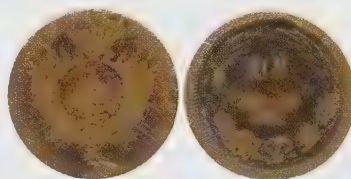
- 3145 † Republic, Silver 50-Centavos, 1879, eagle facing, head left, denomination below, *rev* standing Liberty leaning on a column, date below, one-year type (KM 44). *Very fine and toned, rare.* £250-300



- 3146 † Republic, Silver Pattern 5-Centavos, 1879, eagle facing, wings spread, denomination below, *rev* Liberty standing, resting her left arm on a column, date below, 1.20g (KM 43). *Weakly struck by denomination, otherwise about extremely fine, attractive tone and lustre, extremely rare.* £2500-3000

fewer than ten known

ex Heritage Auction 357, 10 September 2004, lot 13807, sold for \$8500



- 3147 † Republic, Bronze Mule Centavo, 1895, obverse of the 10-Centavos, KM 35, reverse of KM40, crowned flagged arms, date in centre, *rev* value within wreath (KM 63). *Fair to fine, an extremely rare mule type.* £100-150

only 8-12 specimens known according to KM

ex Heritage CICC Signature Sale 3024, 18 April 2013, lot 27864

- 3148 † Republic, Provisional Coinage, Copper 1-, 2-, 4- and 8-Pesos, 1862-TA, Tegucigalpa mint, dots separating legends (KM 24-27); Regal Coinage, Cupro-nickel $\frac{1}{8}$ -Real to Real, 1869-1870 (KM 30-33); Decimal Coinage, including Silver 10-, 25- and 50-Centavos, 1871 (KM 35-37), $\frac{1}{2}$ -, 1-, 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Centavos, 1884-1886, Peso (3), 1882, 1892, 1894 (KM 45-52, 54, 62), 2-Centavos, 1908/7 (KM 64), 50-Centavos, 1908 (KM51a) and later base metal issues. *The scarce issues generally good fine, the others mainly very fine, some over dates and die axis varieties, an interesting group.* (58) £500-700

Mexico



- 3149** g First Republic (1823-1863), Gold 8-Escudos, 1823 Mo-JM, Mexico City, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing left, 26.97g (F 63; KM 382.1). In NGC holder graded AU55, very rare in this condition. £20,000-25,000



3150



3151



- 3150** g First Republic, Gold 8-Escudos, 1862 Go-YE, Guanajuato, 2 of date struck over 1, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 26.94g (F 72; KM 383.7). Flan flaw below book, very fine, reverse good very fine with lustre. £800-1000

one time graded by PCGS as AU53, now free from the plastic holder

- 3151** g First Republic, Gold 8-Escudos, 1862 Go-YE, Guanajuato, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 27.07g (F 72; KM 383.7). Two small striking cracks by 10 o'clock on the edge and light cabinet friction marks, otherwise uncirculated with full lustre, very attractive and very rare in this high grade. £800-1000



- 3152 g First Republic, Gold 4-Escudos, 1829 Go-MJ, Guanajuato, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 13.45g (F 83; KM 381.4). *Well struck, extremely fine.* £700-800
- 3153 g First Republic, Gold 2-Escudos, 1861 Ga-JG, Guadalajara, 1 of date struck over 0, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 6.72g (F 91; KM 380.3). *Light hairlines, a little flecking on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine with an attractive tone.* £300-400



- 3154 g First Republic, Gold 2-Escudos, 1825 Mo-JM, Mexico, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 6.76g (F 87; KM 380.7). *Extremely fine with underlying lustre and red tone.* £400-500
one time graded by NGC as MS62, now free from the plastic holder
- 3155 g First Republic, Gold Escudo, 1851 Go-PF, Guanajuato, 1/2-Escudo, 1852 Mo-GC, Mexico, hand with Liberty Cap over book, *rev* eagle facing right, 3.38g, 1.69g (F 103, 107; KM 379.4, 378.5). *First weak in centre, otherwise very fine, second ex mount, about very fine.* (2) £200-250



- 3156 † First Republic, Profile Eagle Coinage, Silver Real, 1824Do-RL, Durango mint, "hookneck" eagle left, reversed superscript S, *rev* Liberty cap (KM 371.1). *A little short of flan, very fine and toned, extremely rare.* £2000-2500



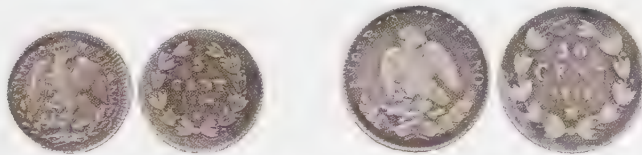
- 3157 † First Republic, Profile Eagle Coinage, Silver 1/2-Real, 2-Reales, 8-Reales, 1824Mo JM, Mexico mint (KM 369, 373.4, A376.2). *First about fine, the 2-Reales good fine, toned, the 8-Reales good extremely fine with light reverse toning, all scarce.* (3) £400-450



- 3158 †** First Republic, Federal Coinage, an example of each type issued from the Copper 1/16-Real to the Silver 8-Reales, all of Mexico mint unless otherwise stated: 1/16-Real, 1831, 1/8-Real (3), 1829, 27mm, 1830, 20mm, 1842, 1/4-Real (3), 1829, 1837, 1863, 1/2-Real, 1827, Real 1826, 2-Reales, 1863, 4-Reales, 1855Zs-OM, Zacatecas, 8-Reales, 1863Pi-RO, San Luis Potosi, 8-Reales, 1897Zs-FZ, Zacatecas (KM 315, 332-334, 357, 358, 368.6, 370.9, 372.8, 374.10, 375.9, 377.12, 377.13). *The Copper generally about very fine, the Silver generally very fine with light verdigris to extremely fine, toned, 1897 8-Reales uncirculated, 1829 1/8-Real the rarest of the series, light surface corrosion, about very fine.* (13) £400-500



- 3159 G** Maximilian I (1864-1867), Gold 20-Pesos, 1866 Mo, Mexico City, bare head right, *rev* arms, 33.73g (F 62; KM 389). *Light green deposits on portrait, otherwise extremely fine and scarce.* £2000-2500
mintage of 8274 pieces only



- 3160 †** Maximilian I (1864-1867), Copper Centavo, 1864, Silver 5-Centavos, 1864G Guanajuato, 10-Centavos, 1864, 50-Centavos, 1866, Peso, 1866 (KM 384-388.1), State Coinage, Copper 1/4-Real, 1866 (KM 344). *50-Centavos with light verdigris, Peso with a few edge knocks, otherwise generally about very fine, the 5-Centavos, toned, about uncirculated, scarce.* (6) £120-150



- 3161 G** Second Republic (1867-1905), Gold 20-Pesos, 1871 Go-S, Guanajuato, scale and Liberty Cap, *rev* eagle facing right, 33.86g (F 124; KM 414.4). *Light contact marks, otherwise uncirculated with full lustre.* £1500-1800
- 3162 G** Second Republic, Gold 10-Pesos, 1873 Oa-E, Oaxaca, scale and Liberty Cap, *rev* eagle facing right, 16.91g (F 136; KM 413.8). *Extremely fine with lustre.* £1000-1200
mintage of 3,537 pieces only



- 3163** ♀ Second Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1904 Mo-M, Mexico, scale and Liberty Cap, *rev* eagle facing right, 8.46g (F 139; KM 412.6). *Small edge nicks, otherwise uncirculated with lustre.* £800-1000
mintage of 1415 pieces only
- 3164** ♀ Second Republic, Gold 2½-Pesos, 1873 Zs-H, Zacatecas, eagle facing right, *rev* value within open wreath, 4.23g (F 156; KM 411.6). *Light wear, about extremely fine.* £300-400
- 3165** ♀ Second Republic, Gold Peso (2), 1884 Mo-M, Mexico, 1898 Go-R, Guanajuato, eagle facing right, *rev* value within open wreath, 1.71g, 1.69g (F 157, 161; KM 410.5, 410.3). *First with traces of mount on the edge, otherwise brilliant uncirculated, second with a couple of obverse die flaws, about uncirculated.* (2) £250-300
- 3166** † Second Republic, Centavo (4), 1863, flat-top 3, 1883, 1898, 1900 (KM 390, 391.6, 393, 394.1), 5-Centavos (6), 1879As-L Alamos, 1870-Ca Chihuahua, 1898Go-R Guanajuato, 1868-P San Luis Potosi, 1870Zs-H Zacatecas, 1903Mo-M (KM 396, 397.1, 398, 398.5, 398.10, 400.2), 10-Centavos (5), 1869Ca Chihuahua, 1886Cn-M Culiacan, 1867Mo, 1890Mo-M, 1903Cn-Q Culiacan (KM 401.1, 402, 403.2, 403.7, 405), 20-Centavos, 1901Cn-Q Culiacan (KM 405), 25-Centavos, 1890Mo-M (KM 406.7), 50-Centavos, 1875Do-M Durango (KM 407.3), Peso (2), 1873Go-S Guanajuato, 1909Mo-GV (KM 408.4, 409.2). *Mainly good very fine, a couple of 5- and 10-Centavos about uncirculated, both Pesos with small edge knocks, otherwise lustrous good extremely fine, some scarce issues.* (23) £250-300



- 3167** † United States of Mexico (1905-), Silver and Base metal Currency types (approx 80), 1906 to 2003, including Copper 1- and 2-Centavos, 1915 (KM 416, 420), 10-Centavos, 1920, 20-Centavos, 1935 (KM 430, 437), Silver 10-Centavos (3), 1910, 1919, 1925, 20-Centavos (3), 1906, 1919, 1921, 50-Centavos (4), 1906, 1919, 1935, 1943, Peso (8), 1911, 1919-1957 (KM 453-459), 2-Pesos, 1921, for the Centennial of Independence (KM 462), 5-Pesos (7), 1947-1959 (KM 465-471), 10-Pesos (3), 1956, 1957, 1960 (KM 474-476), 25-Pesos, 1968 (KM 479.1). *The bronze issues mainly good very fine, the silver in mixed grades, 20-Centavos 1919 good very fine, 50-Centavos very fine to extremely fine, some with verdigris surface, Peso 1919 with few dark spots, otherwise about uncirculated and scarce.* (82) £400-500
- 3168** † Revolutionary Coinage (1910-1917), Aguascalientes – Francisco Pancha Villa, Copper 1- and 2-Centavos, 1915, Liberty cap, *rev* value within open wreath (FG 7711, 7717; GB 1, 7; KM 601, 602.2). *First with cracked lacquer and few dark spots, otherwise extremely fine, the second cleaned and repatinated, good very fine.* (2) £100-120
- 3169** † Revolutionary Coinage, Aguascalientes – Francisco Pancha Villa, Copper 5-Centavos (2), 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath, reeded edge (KM 603, 604.2). *Good very fine, slightly cleaned red patina.* (2) £60-80
- 3170** † Revolutionary Coinage, Aguascalientes – Francisco Pancha Villa, Copper 20-Centavos (2), 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath, reeded edge (KM 605, 606). *Fine and about very fine, second cleaned with a red patina.* (2) £30-40



3171



3172

- 3171 †** Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua – Constitutionalist Army, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value in Roman numeral within open wreath (FG 7767 var; GB 60; KM 614a). *Scratch to left of value, very fine and rare.* £600-800

- 3172 †** Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua – Hidalgo del Parral, Silver Peso, 1913, inscription, date below, *rev* 1 PESO above sprigs (FG 7781; GB 79; KM 611). *Weakly struck on obverse, about extremely fine.* £100-150



- 3173 †** Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua – Hidalgo del Parral, Silver 50-Centavos, 1913 reeded edge, Peso 1913, *rev* 1 PESO through small circle above sprigs (KM 608, 610). *First very fine, the second with obvious striking cracks, otherwise about uncirculated, rare thus. (2)* £1000-1500



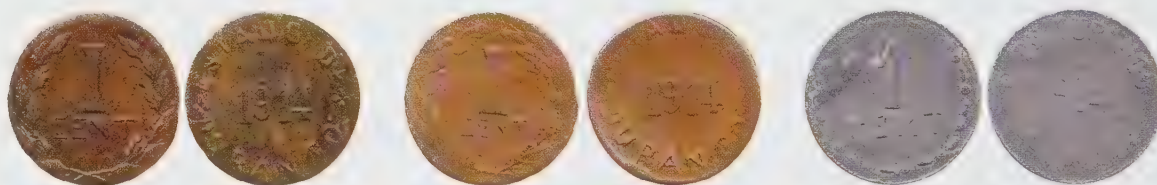
- 3174 †** Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua – Hidalgo del Parral, Brass 2-Centavos, 1913, Liberty cap within circle, *rev* value flanked by sprigs within circle (FG 7776; GB 74; KM 607a). *Some verdigris, very fine and scarce.* £60-80



- 3175 †** Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua – Army of the North, Silver Peso, 1915 (FG 7774; GB 72; KM 619); Constitutionalist Army, Brass 5-Centavos, 1914, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915, Copper 10-Centavos (2), 1915 (KM 613, 613a, 615). *The Peso with a few edge knocks, otherwise all about extremely fine or slightly better. (5)* £120-150



- 3176 † Revolutionary Coinage, Durango – Cuencame, Silver Peso, 1914, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap, denomination and date, plain edge (FG 7785; GB 84; KM 620). *Well struck, about extremely fine, lightly toned and rare.* £1000-1500
- 3177 † Revolutionary Coinage, Durango – Cuencame, Silver Peso, 1914, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap, denomination and date (FG 7788; GB 87; KM 621). *Extremely fine, attractively toned.* £200-300



- 3178 † Revolutionary Coinage, Durango. Estado de Durango, Copper, Lead and Aluminium Centavo (9), 1914, large dates, small dates, and stars below dates, 5-Centavos (7), 1914, Arabic numeral 5 and Roman numeral V (KM 625-629, 631, 634). *Mixed grades, the lead strikes with protective lacquer now cracking, some scarce issues.* (16) £150-200



- 3179 † Revolutionary Coinage, Estado de Mexico, Amecameca, Brass 5-Centavos, undated, national arms, RM below, *rev* value (FG 7910; GB 245; KM 680); Tenancingo, Copper 2-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath, no TM (FG 7924; GB 258; KM 688.1). *First with a few light surface marks, very fine and a rare hand-struck issue, the second very fine and rare.* (2) £350-450

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lots 514 and 522



- 3180 † Revolutionary Coinage, Estado de Mexico, Texcoco, red clay Centavo 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath, date above (FG -; KM -; GB 262), and red clay 5-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath, date above, M below (FG -; KM -; GB -). *Both of crude style, light surface porosity and small edge chips, good very fine, not listed by Krause or F. Grove and extremely rare.* (2) £800-1000

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lots 523 and 524



- 3181 † Revolutionary Coinage, Estado de Mexico. Toluca, Cardboard 5-Centavos, 1915; Countermarked Coinage, Copper 20-Centavos, undated (1915), struck on Centavo 1906 Mo, and 40-Centavos, undated (1915), struck on 2-Centavos 1906Mo (KM 692.1, 693.1, 694). *First good very fine, the 20-Centavos cleaned and re-patinated, the 40-Centavos toned, extremely fine, countermarks extremely fine.* (3) £80-100

- 3182 † Revolutionary Coinage, Estado de Mexico, revolutionary issues from Amecameca, Brass 10- and 20-Centavos, Copper 20-, 25- and 50-Centavos (KM 681-683, 685a, 687); Tenancingo Town, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915, 10- Centavos, 1916, 20-Centavos, 1915 (KM 689.1, 690.1, 691). *The 25-Centavos with a deep verdigris line, a couple of copper issues cleaned, generally good very fine.* (8) £100-150



- 3183 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Cacahuatepec, Silver Peso, 1917Go, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap (FG 7855; GB 150; KM 651). *Traces of mounting at 12 o'clock, edge pierced, otherwise extremely fine with a light tone, very rare.* £2000-3000



3184

3185

3186

- 3184 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Cacahuatepec, Silver 50-Centavos, 1917, national arms, *rev* value within sprigs, Liberty cap above, 16.45g (FG 7854; GB 149; KM 650). *Weakly struck in part and small edge knocks, very fine.* £80-100

- 3185 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Cacahuatepec, Silver 20-Centavos, 1917, national arms, *rev* value within sprigs, Liberty cap above, 4.59g (FG 7853; GB 148; KM 649). *Very fine.* £100-150

- 3186 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Cacalotepec, Silver 20-Centavos, 1917, national arms, *rev* value within sprigs, Liberty cap above, 6.94g (FG 7856; GB 151; KM 652). *Good very fine for issue, lightly toned and rare.* £800-1000

- 3187 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Campo Morado, "Gold with Silver" 2-Peso, 1915-CoMo, national arms, denomination and date below, inscription "0.595 fine gold", *rev* sun and mountains (FG 7880; GB 174; KM 661). *Good very fine for issue.* £60-80

- 3188 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Campo Morado, "Gold with Silver" 2-Peso, 1915-C.M.Gro, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap (FG 7884; GB 178; KM 662). *Some wear, good very fine.* £50-60



3189



3190

- 3189 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Campo Morado, Silver Peso, 1914 Co-Mo-Gro, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap (FG 7877; GB 170; KM 658). *Usual crude style for these base silver issues, good very fine and rare.* £400-500

- 3190 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Chilpancingo, Cast Silver 20-Centavo, 1914, national arms, *rev* sun above value and sprigs (FG 7887; GB 181; KM 664). *Surface bubbles not unusual for this cast issue, good fine.* £400-500

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 487

- 3191 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, "Gold with Silver" 2-Pesos, 1914-Gro, national arms, *rev* radiant sun face above mountains (FG 7836; GB 208; KM 643). *Very fine.* £60-80



3192



3193



- 3192 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, "Gold with Silver" 2-Pesos, 1915-Gro, national arms, *rev* radiant sun face above mountains (FG 7844; GB 220; KM 644). *Good very fine.* £150-200

- 3193 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Silver 50-centavos, 1915, Liberty cap, *rev* date and value within beaded border (FG 7826; GB 190; KM 640). *Metal flaw on reverse, crudely struck as usual, good very fine for issue and very rare.* £600-800



3194



3195



3196



- 3194 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Chilpancingo, Cast Silver 10-Centavo, 1914, national arms, *rev* sun above value and sprigs (FG 7886; GB 180; KM 663). *Good very fine, very rare.* £400-500

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 486

- 3195 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Copper 2-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath (FG 7815; GB 182; KM 638). *Brown/red patina, very fine* £150-200

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 488

- 3196 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Copper 3-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath (FG 7816; GB 183; KM 635). *A few scratches by obverse legend and right of value, very fine with a light patina, rare.* £600-800



3197



3198

3197 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within open wreath (FG 7817; GB 184; KM 636). *Good very fine, an attractive specimen with a dark brown patina, few surface marks, rare.* £500-600

3198 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Silver 25-Centavos, 1915, Liberty cap, *rev* value, date below (FG 7825; GB 189; KM 639). *Small edge cut by 6 o'clock, about uncirculated and scarce.* £200-300

3199 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Emiliano Zapata, Gold with Silver Peso, 1914 Gro, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap, sprigs, date below, legend reading ★ UN PESO (KM 641). *Lightly double struck and weak on reverse, very fine.* £40-50



3200 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Suriana, "Gold with Silver" 2-Pesos, 1915-Gro, national arms, *rev* radiant sun face above mountains (FG 7888; GB 223; KM 665). *Flan flaw by sun, possibly removed from a mount, very fine and extremely rare.* £5000-8000

ex Spink America Sale 8350, June 1996, lot 382



- 3201 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero – Taxco, “Gold with Silver” Peso, 1915, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap with sprigs, 30mm, 12.46g (KM 674). *Well struck, obverse lightly toned, about uncirculated and scarce.* £200-300
- 3202 † Revolutionary Coinage, Guerrero, revolutionary issues, Emiliano Zapata, Copper 10-Centavos, 1915 GRO, Silver Peso, 1914 GRO (KM 637.2, 641); Atlixnac, Copper 10-Centavos, 1915 (KM 645); Cacahuatpec, Copper 5-Centavos, 1917 (KM 648); Campo Morado, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915 and 10-, 20- and 50-Centavos, 1915 (KM 653-655, 657); Taxco, Copper 2-, 5- and 10-Centavos, 1915, Silver 50-Centavos, 1915 (KM 667-669, 671), heavy weight Copper 50-Centavos, 1915, 10.54g, sun above value and sprigs reverse (KM -). *Mixed grades, most cleaned and/or lacquered, an interesting group.* (13) £120-150
- 3203 † Revolutionary Coinage, Jalisco – Guadalajara, Copper 10-Centavos, 1915, value and date, Liberty cap above, *rev* crowned shield (FG 7905; GB 243; KM 678). *Light surface corrosion, about very fine and very rare.* £800-1000

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 513



- 3204 † Revolutionary Coinage, Morelos, Emiliano Zapata, Copper 2-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within wreath (FG 7931; GB 269; KM 695). *Weakly struck in parts as usual, about very fine, rare.* £400-500
- 3205 † Revolutionary Coinage, Morelos, Emiliano Zapata, Copper 5-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value within wreath (FG 7932; GB 270; KM 696). *Well struck, about uncirculated, rare this nice.* £600-800

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 525



- 3206 † Revolutionary Coinage, Morelos, Emiliano Zapata, Copper 10-Centavos, 1915, national arms, *rev* value and date within wreath (FG 7934; GB 275; KM 699). *Possibly cleaned and re-patinated, attractive very fine and rare.* £1000-1500
- 3207 † Revolutionary Coinage, Morelos, Emiliano Zapata, Silver Peso, 1916, national arms, *rev* Liberty cap within wreath (FG 7946; GB 287; KM 708). *Very fine and scarce.* £600-800
- 3208 † Revolutionary Coinage, Morelos, Emiliano Zapata, Copper 10-Centavos (2), 1915, 1916, 20-Centavos, 1915, 50-Centavos (2), 1915, 1916 (KM 697, 700, 701, 703, 704). *Generally about very fine.* (5) £50-80



- 3209 g Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Gold 60-Pesos, 1916, head of Benito Juárez left, within open laurel and oak wreath, legend and ornamental rim, *rev* scale, Liberty Cap and scroll of Law, legend and ornamental rim, TM initials of engraver Teofilo Monroy below, 49.99g (F 174; KM 755). In PCGS holder graded MS65, well struck with light tone and lustre, very rare in such high grade. £12,000-15,000

ex Pablo Gerber collection

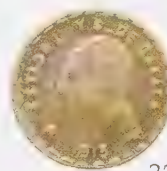
ex Spink America Sale 8350, June 1996, lot 398



3210



3211



3212

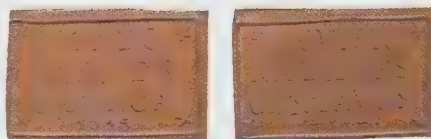
- 3210 g Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Gold 20-Pesos, 1915, head of Benito Juárez left, *rev* value in open wreath, 11.53g (F 175; KM 754). Weakly struck in low grade gold as all other denominations of 1915, striking crack at 2 o'clock, about uncirculated for issue. £600-800

- 3211 g Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Gold 10-Pesos, 1915, head of Benito Juárez left, *rev* value in open wreath, 6.61g (F 176; KM 752). Weakly struck in low grade gold as all other denominations of 1915, striking crack at 9 o'clock, about uncirculated for issue. £500-600

- 3212 g Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Gold 5-Pesos, 1915, head of Benito Juárez left, *rev* value in open wreath, 3.32g (F 177; KM 750). Weakly struck in low grade gold as all other denominations of 1915, about uncirculated for issue. £200-250



3213



3213



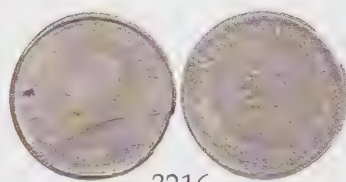
3214

- 3213 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, Silver 2-Pesos, 1915, bust left, *rev* balance scale and Liberty cap, Copper 3-Centavos, 1915, legend within beaded rectangle, stars in angle, reverse legend reading PROVISIO (FG 8008, 7952; GB 365; KM A747, 711). *First weakly struck as usual, very fine, the second, good very fine lightly toned.* (2) £150-250

- 3214 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, Copper Centavo, undated (1915), legend within beaded rectangle (FG 7951; GB 289; KM 709). *Brilliant uncirculated.* £200-250



3215



3216



3217

- 3215 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, Copper 10-Centavos, 1915, bust of Benito Juárez left, letters G V stamped each side, *rev* value above sprigs (GB 320; KM 727.3). *Uneven patina, about very fine for issue.* £100-150

the letters G V are the initials of General Garcia Vigil

- 3216 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, Silver 20-Centavos, 1915, bust of Benito Juárez left, *rev* value above sprigs (FG 7983; GB 335; KM 728). *Low relief bust as usual, small black spot to the left and part of the rim missing near 4 o'clock, extremely fine with some of the original lustre remaining, scarce thus.* £800-1000

ex Antonio Karam collection, Richard Long auction, October 1995, lot 542

- 3217 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, Silver 5-Pesos, 1915, bust of Benito Juárez left, *rev* value above sprigs (FG 8010; GB 368; KM 751). *Good very fine.* £80-100

- 3218 † Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca, Provisional Government, issues dated 1915 and bearing the portrait of Benito Juárez, Copper Centavo, 3-Centavos (2), large and small value, 5-Centavos, 10-Centavos, 20-Centavos (2), Silver 50-Centavos, 2-Pesos (3), 30mm, 22mm with gold, 33mm (KM 710, 713.1, 714, 719, 726, 729.1, 731.1, 734, 740.1, 744, 745, 747.12). *Flat portrait as usual, a couple of silver issues with verdigris, generally good very fine, the gold and silver 2-Pesos extremely fine.* (12) £80-100



- 3219 † Revolutionary Coinage, Puebla, Tetela del Oro y Ocampo, Copper 20-Centavos, 1915, national arms within beaded circle, *rev* value within beaded circle (FG 8036; GB 402; KM 764). *Struck from a rusty die, very fine.* £100-120



3220

3221

3220 † Revolutionary Coinage, Sinaloa – Buelna Carrasco, cast and countermarked Silver Peso, undated (c.1915), national arms, *rev* Liberty cap (FG 8040; GB 406; KM 768.2). *Very fine for issue.* £50-70

3221 † Revolutionary Coinage, Sinaloa – Buelna Carrasco, cast and countermarked Silver Peso, undated (c.1915), national arms, *rev* Liberty cap, G.C. (FG 8040; GB 406; KM 770). *Crude, good very fine for issue, light tone.* £100-120



3222

3223

3224

3222 † Revolutionary Coinage, Sinaloa – Buelna Carrasco, cast Silver 50-Centavos, undated (1905-1918), national arms, *rev* value (FG 8039; GB 405; KM 766). *Crude style as always for this sand moulded issue, very fine.* £100-150

3223 † Revolutionary Coinage, Sinaloa – Buelna Carrasco, cast Silver 20-Centavos, undated (c.1915), national arms, *rev* value (FG 8038; GB 404; KM 765). *Crude style as always for this sand molded issue, about very fine.* £100-150

3224 † Revolutionary Coinage, Uniface Copper 10-Centavos Trial Strike, undated (1915), *rev* 10 Cs (FG 8035; GB 401; KM TS1). *Dark tone, extremely fine and rare.* £300-400



3225 † Revolutionary Coinage, Puebla, Chiconcuautla Copper 10- and 20-Centavos (KM 756, 757); Tetela del Oro y Ocampo Copper 2-Centavos (2), 1915, 16mm and 20mm, 5-Centavos, 1915 (KM 759, 761, 762); Jalisco, Copper 1-, 2- and 5-Centavos, 1915 (KM 675-677). *Generally very fine to extremely fine.* (8) £150-200

Nicaragua

3226 † Republic, a nearly complete type offering, including Centavo 1878 to 20-Centavos 1887H (KM 1-9), ½-, 10- and 25-Centavos, and Cordoba, 1912H (KM 10, 13, 14, 16), 50-Centavos, 1929 (KM 15), 5-Centavos, 1934 (KM 12), 5-, 10- and 25-Centavos, 1943 (KM 21-23). *Generally very fine, a couple extremely fine.* (34) £80-100

Panama



- 3227 † Republic, Bronze, Silver and Base metal issues (33), including 2½-, 5-, 10-, 25- and 50-Centesimos, 1904 (KM 1-5), Centesimo, 1/10-, ¼-, ½- and 1-Balboa, 1953 (KM 17-21), ½-Centesimo, 1907, 2½-Centesimos (2), 1907, 1916, ¼-Balboa, 1931, ½-Balboa, 1947, Balboa, 1947, 5-Balboas, 1972, San Blas Islands "Siabibi" Company Tokens (3). *Mainly good fine to very fine, a couple extremely fine.* (33) £200-250

Paraguay



- 3228 † Regal Coinage, Copper 1/12-Real, 1845, crude issue from Asuncion mint, struck en médaille (KM 1.2); Decimal Coinage, Copper 1-, 2- and 4-Centesimos, 1870, Cupro-nickel 10-Centavos, 1900, 5- and 20-Centavos, 1903, Silver Peso, 1889 (KM 2-8). *Generally very fine to about uncirculated, some scarce issues.* (41) £150-200

Peru



- 3229 ♂ Republic, Gold 50-Soles, 1931, head of Indian Chief Manco Capoc left, *rev* Inca emblems, 33.42g (F 77; KM 219). *A few surface marks mainly on highest points, extremely fine.* £800-1000

mintage of 5538 pieces only



- 3230 ♂ Republic, Transitional Coinage, Gold 8-Escudos, 1863 YB, Lima, arms, *rev* Liberty seated facing left, 27.08g (F 68; KM 183). *A few scratches and some hairlines both sides, very fine or slightly better.* £700-800



- 3231** *g* Republic, Transitional Coinage, Gold 4-Escudos, 1863 YB, Lima, arms, *rev* Liberty seated facing left, one year type (F 69; KM 184). *In NGC holder graded MS63, attractively toned with most of original lustre remaining, extremely rare in this high grade, the finest known to date.* £8000-10,000

ex Samuel Mills Damon Collection, Doyle New-York, 23 March 2006, lot 2357



- 3232** *g* Republic, Gold 20-Soles, 1863 YB, Lima, arms, *rev* Liberty seated facing left, 32.27g (F 70; KM 194). *Weakly struck in parts of legend, very fine.* £800-1000



3233

3234

- 3233** *g* Republic, Gold 10-Soles, 1863 YB Lima, seated Liberty, *rev* arms, one year type, 16.14g (F 71; KM 193). *Light wear and surface marks, extremely fine with some remaining original lustre, scarce.* £400-500

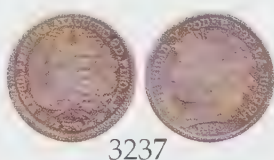
ex Bank Leu AG Zurich Auction 21, 18/19 October 1978, lot 903

- 3234** *g* Republic, Gold 5-Soles, 1863 YB Lima, seated Liberty, *rev* arms, one year type, 8.06g (F 72; KM 192). *A few deep marks on the reverse, about extremely fine.* £200-250

ex Chaponnière & Firmenich SA Auction 4, 29 November 2012, lot 923



- 3235 † Republic, Decimal Coinage, Silver 1/5-Sol, 1885-AC, Arequipa mint, arms, *rev* seated Liberty, one year type (KM 191a). *Visible wear though no scratches, about very fine, very rare.* £250-300
- 3236 † Republic, Silver 1/2-Dinero, 1885 JM, Cuzco mint, arms, *rev* seated Liberty, one year type (KM 189a). *About very fine, rare.* £100-150



- 3237 † Republic, Peseta Coinage, Silver 1/2-Real, 1882 LM, Ayacucho mint, arms, *rev* head left, with flowers, grains and fruits headdress (KM 202). *Most specimens have been holed or soldered, this one possibly plugged at 1 o'clock, otherwise good very fine with an attractive golden tone.* £150-200
- 3238 † Token Coinage, Silver 5-Soles, 1910, Gold 5-Soles, 1910, arms, *rev* motto, both one year types (F 76; KM Tn1, Tn2). *First with a few edge and surface digs, good very fine, toned, the second about uncirculated, scarce. (2)* £100-120



- 3239 † Republic, a selection of almost every type coin issued 1858-1982 (approx 80), including Transitional Coinage, Silver 1/2-Real (2), 1858-MB, 1860-YB, Real, 1861-YB, 25-Centavos, 1859-YB (KM 177, 180-182), 50-Centavos, 1858-MB, Liberty seated, and standing Britannia (KM 179.1, 179.2); Decimal Coinage, 1- and 2-Centavos (KM 187-188), Silver 1/2-Dinero (2), 1867-YB, 1886-JM, Sol (3), 1864/54-YB, Arabic 1, 1871-YJ, 1873-LD, D over backward D (KM 189, 190a, 196.2-196.4); Peseta Coinage, Peseta, 1880-BF, dot after B, 5-Pesetas (2), 1882-BF, dot after B, 1882-LM (KM 200.2, 201.2, 201.3); Decimal Coinage, Silver 1/2-Dinero, 1906-JF, to the Sol, 1924 (KM 203-206, 216, 218.1). *Generally about very fine to uncirculated, an interesting lot. (lot)* £150-180

Puerto Rico



- 3240 † Under Spanish Rule, Alfonso XIII (1886-1898), Silver 5-, 10-, 20- and 40-Centavos, and Peso, 1895-1896 PGV (KM 20-24). *The 5- and 20-Centavos about very fine, the others with small edge knocks, very fine, the 10-Centavos with some remaining lustre. (5)* £500-600

Uruguay



- 3241 g Republic, Gold 5-Pesos, 1930, Paris, head of Artigas right, *rev* value and date, commemorating the centennial of the Republic, 8.49g (F 6; KM 27). *Light scratches on the obverse, reverse uncirculated with full lustre.* £200-250

A total mintage of 100,000 specimens was reported, but only 14,415 were issued



- 3242 † Republic, Montevideo Silver Peso, 1844, arms, date below, *rev* legend and stars (KM 5). *Good very fine for issue, nicely toned.* £150-200

mintage of 1500 pieces only



- 3243 † A selection of almost every type coin issued 1869 to modern times (approx 85), including Bronze and Copper Centesimo, 1869-H, 2- and 4-Centesimos, 1869-A (KM 11-13), 5-Centesimos (2), 1854/40, 1857-D (KM 1, 8), 20-Centesimos (3), 1840, 1854, 1857-D (KM 2.1, 2.2, 9), 40-Centesimos (2), 1844, 1857-D (KM 3, 10), Silver 10-, 20- and 50-Centesimos, 1877-A (KM 14-16), Peso, 1895 (KM 17a), 20-Centesimos, 1920, 50-Centesimos, Peso, 1917 (KM 22-24). *Generally fine to good very fine, some better.* (88) £250-300

Venezuela



- 3244 g Republic, Gold 100-Bolivares, 1888, Caracas, head of Bolivar right, *rev* arms, 32.23g (F 2; St 51). *A couple of small edge knocks and polishing marks on portrait, good very fine or slightly better.* £1200-1500

ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction 29, October 1986, lot 1098

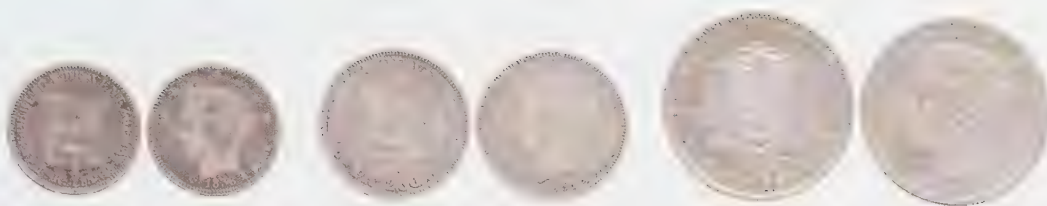


- 3245 g Republic, Gold 25-Bolivares (5-Venezolanos), 1875 A, Paris, head of Bolivar right, *rev* arms, 8.00g (F 4; St 37). *About very fine.* £300-400



- 3246 † Republic, Silver 10-Reales, 1863 A, Paris, head of Jose Antonio Paez left, with his title as Ciudadano Esclarecido (Illustrious Citizen), *rev* value and date within wreath, 25.06g (KM YA11; St 31). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, light toning and underlying lustre, extremely rare.* £6000-8000

mintage of 300,000, but almost the entire issue was melted, an estimated 200 pieces only have survived



- 3247 † Republic, Silver ½-, 1-, 2- and 5-Reales, 1858A, Paris mint, national arms, *rev* Liberty head with headband left (KM 8-11). *The Real very fine, the others good fine, a scarce set. (4)* £500-600



- 3248 † Republic, Copper ¼-Centavo, ½-Centavo and Centavo, 1843, London mint, Liberty head with cap, right, *rev* value within wreath (KM Y1, 2, 3.1). *First with deep obverse scratches, about fine, the second with old lacquer peeling off, the last about very fine, an interesting set struck from Wyon's dies. (3)* £100-150

- 3249 † Republic, Copper ¼-Centavo and ½-Centavo, 1852, London mint, 24 berries, Centavo, 1862, Heaton mint, Liberty head with cap, right, *rev* value within wreath (KM Y4, 5.1, 7). *First good fine, the second very fine with traces of lacquer, the third with small verdigris spot on obverse, otherwise about uncirculated. (3)* £100-150



- 3250 † Republic, Silver ½-Bolivar, 1893A, Paris mint, arms, *rev* head of Bolivar left (St 53; KM Y21). *Uncirculated with underlying lustre.* £300-400
- 3251 † Republic, Silver 1/5-Bolivar, 1879, Brussels mint, arms, *rev* head of Bolivar left (St 40; KM Y19). *A few die flaws on the obverse, very fine and rare.* £600-800
- 3252 † Republic, Silver 50-Centavos, 1874A, Paris mint, arms, *rev* head of Bolivar left (St 35; KM Y15). *About uncirculated, attractively toned with most of the original lustre remaining.* £500-600

bought Karl Stephens Inc, November 1990



- 3253 † Republic, Silver 5-Centavos, 1876A, unserifed A, 10-Centavos, 1874A, unserifed A, Bolivar, 1874A, all Paris mint, arms, *rev* head of Bolivar left (KM Y12.2, 13.2, 14). *First two very fine, the third about extremely fine with underlying lustre. (3)* £300-400

- 3254 † Republic, assorted copper, silver and base metal coins (47), including Centavo (2), 1852, 1876, 2½-Centavos, 1877 (KM Y6, 25, 26), Venezolano, 1876A (KM Y16), 5- and 12½-Centimos, 1896 (KM Y27, 28), Bolivar, 1935, 2-Bolivares, 1926, 5-Bolivares, 1936 (KM Y22, 23, 24.2). *Mixed grades, early issues mainly fine, later issues brilliant uncirculated. (47)* £60-80

United States of America and Canada

United States of America



- 3255 g Gold 20-Dollars, 1853, Liberty head, no motto, 33.53g (F 169). *Very fine.* £1000-1200
- 3256 g Gold 20-Dollars, 1907, Philadelphia, Saint Gaudens, High Relief, Liberty standing, date in Roman numerals MCMVII, *rev* flying eagle, edge inscribed, wire rim, 33.42g (F 182; KM 126). *Extremely fine, lightly toned, tiny bruises on edge and higher points and few marks each side of Liberty.* £4000-6000

mintage of 11,250 pieces only
one time graded by PCGS as MS61, now free from the plastic holder



- 3257 g Gold 20-Dollars, 1907, Philadelphia, Saint Gaudens, High Relief, Liberty standing, date in roman numerals MCMVII, *rev* flying eagle, edge inscribed, wire rim, 33.42g (F 182; KM 126). *In PCGS holder graded AU55.* £3000-5000

mintage of 11,250 pieces only

- 3258 g Gold 10-Dollars, 1858O, New-Orleans, Liberty head, no motto, 16.69g (F 156). *About extremely fine, small edge knock at 4 o'clock, otherwise an attractive piece, reverse better.* £600-700



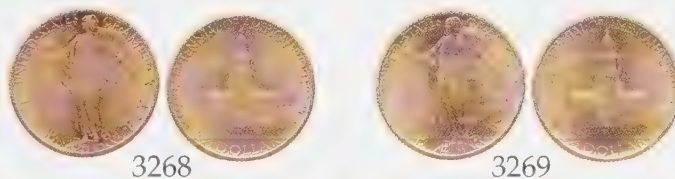
- 3259 g Gold 10-Dollars, 1881, Philadelphia, Liberty head, with motto, 16.71g (F 158). *Possibly removed from a mount, good very fine.* £500-600
- 3260 g Gold 10-Dollars, 1907, Philadelphia, Indian head, no motto, 16.71g (F 164). *Good very fine, lightly toned.* £500-600
- 3261 g Gold 10-Dollars, 1932, Philadelphia, Indian head, with motto, 16.73g (F 166). *A couple of scratches on cheek and eagle, otherwise good extremely fine.* £500-600



- 3262 g Gold 5-Dollars, 1853, Philadelphia, Liberty head, no motto, 8.31g (F 138). *Very fine.* £150-180
- 3263 g Gold 5-Dollars, 1903, Philadelphia, Liberty head, with motto, 8.36g (F 143). *Small green deposits, though uncirculated.* £300-400
- 3264 g Gold 5-Dollars, 1911, Philadelphia, Indian head, 8.36g (F 148). *Cabinet friction on higher points, extremely fine.* £180-200



- 3265 g Gold 3-Dollars, 1854, Philadelphia, Indian Princess head, 4.98g (F 124). *Some light wear only, about extremely fine, the first issue of the series.* £700-800
- 3266 g Gold 2½-Dollars, 1905, Philadelphia, Liberty head, 4.18g (F 114). *Scratch by date and obverse slightly polished, otherwise good very fine.* £120-150
- 3267 g Gold 2½-Dollars, 1910, Philadelphia, Indian head, 4.17g (F 120). *Cabinet friction on higher points, good very fine.* £150-180



- 3268 g Gold 2½-Dollars, 1926, Sesquicentennial of American Independence, 4.18g (F 123). *Tiny spot above denomination, uncirculated.* £300-400
- 3269 g Gold 2½-Dollars, 1926, Sesquicentennial of American Independence (F 123). *About uncirculated with a red gold toning, an attractive example for the last issue of these early commemorative gold issues.* £200-300
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3270 g Gold Dollar (3), 1853, 1854, 1861, Liberty head (F 84, 89, 94). *First very fine, the second fine, the third about uncirculated with traces of lacquer on obverse and ghost impression of Liberty head and ERTY on the reverse, an attractive specimen. (3)* £300-350
- 3271 g McKinley Memorial Gold Dollar, 1917, 1.68g (F 102; KM 144). *Brilliant uncirculated.* £400-500
- 3272 g Grant Memorial Gold Dollar, 1922, no star (F 103). *In PCGS holder graded MS64, attractively toned.* £1000-1200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3273 g Grant Memorial Gold Dollar, 1922, no star, 1.66g (F 103; KM 152.1). *Light wear on Grant's hair, otherwise uncirculated.* £800-1000



- 3274 \dagger Silver Trade Dollar, 1877 S, San Francisco (KM 108). *Extremely fine with underlying lustre.* £80-100
- 3275 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1878, 8/7 tail feathers (KM 110). *In ANACS holder graded MS62, attractive dark tone with underlying lustre both sides, very clear 8 "tail feathers" under 7.* £250-300
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3276 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1878, 8 tail feathers (KM 110). *In SEGS holder graded MS64, an attractive coin with highly reflective fields.* £300-400
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection
- 3277 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1878 CC (KM 110). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, light bagmarks, lightly toned along the edge.* £200-300
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3278 Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1878, 7 feathers, third reverse, 1878 CC, 1878 S (KM 110). *First about uncirculated with a little toning on the reverse, the second with two little digs on Liberty, otherwise brilliant uncirculated with full lustre, the third in PCGS holder graded MS64, toned. (3)* £300-400
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3279 Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1878, 8 feathers, 1878 CC, 1878 S (KM 110). *First with light marks on Liberty's head, reverse mint state, the second with some small contact marks, otherwise brilliant uncirculated and starting to tone, the third in PCGS holder graded MS65.* (3) £500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

3280 Silver Morgan Dollars (6), 1878 S, 1879 S, 1880 S, 1881 S, 1882 S, 1890 S (KM 110). *In PCGS or NGC holders graded MS63, MS64, MS65★, MS65, MS64★ and MS63, first lightly toned both sides, the last two toned on the obverse only, all attractive lustrous mint state.* (6) £600-800

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3281 Silver Morgan Dollars (2), 1879, 1879 S, third reverse (KM 110). *First in PCGS holder graded MS63, uneven toning on the obverse and golden tone on the reverse, the second in NGC holder graded MS64, attractive blue-grey tone.* (2) £100-150

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3282 Silver Morgan Dollars (2), 1879 S, third reverse (KM 110). *Both in NGC holders graded MS65, one heavily toned, the other attractive prooflike with highly reflective fields.* (2) £150-200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3283



3284

- 3283 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1879 S, third reverse (KM 110). In PCGS holder graded MS66, a beautiful specimen. £150-200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3284 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1879 S, third reverse (KM 110). In NGC holder graded MS66, couple of dark spots on the obverse and a single one on reverse, otherwise a beautiful specimen. £150-200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3285



3286

- 3285 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1879 S, third reverse (KM 110). In CF (Coin Fixation) holder graded MS67 PL, small dig above Liberty's eyebrow. £200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3286 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1880/79 CC, second reverse (KM 110). In ANACS holder graded MS61, frosty and lustrous with high eye appeal and a clear overdate. £300-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3287 Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1880, 1880 O, 1880 S (KM 110). First uncirculated with only light contact marks by Liberty's mouth and left of eagle, the second about uncirculated with lustre, the third in NGC holder graded MS64 PL, highly attractive with full lustre and cameo effect. (3) £350-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3288 Silver Morgan Dollars (2), 1880 O, 1880 S (KM 110). First with a couple of digs left to Liberty's face, extremely fine, reverse better, the second in PCGS holder graded MS65 DMPL, a gem coin. (2) £200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3289

3291

- 3289** Silver Morgan Dollar, 1881 CC (KM 110). In SGS holder graded MS65 PL, a high grade for this coin, peripheral toning.

£800-1000

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3290** Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1881, 1881 O, 1881 S (KM 110). First uncirculated with light marks by Liberty's ear and small brown stain on cheek, the second extremely fine with rainbow toning in part on both sides, the third in NGC holder graded MS63 DPL, very attractive with highly reflective surfaces and light toning. (3)

£200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3291** Silver Morgan Dollar, 1881 S (KM 110). In NGC holder graded MS65PL.

£300-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3292** Silver Morgan Dollar (3), 1881 S (KM 110). All in PCGS holders graded MS63, MS64 and MS65, all with an attractive colour, from clear silver to lightly golden tone. (3)

£200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3293** Silver Morgan Dollar, 1882 CC (KM 110). In ANACS holder graded MS64PL, lustrous with light peripheral toning.

£200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3294** Silver Morgan Dollars (4), 1882, 1882 CC, 1882 O, 1882 S (KM 110). All in NGC holders graded MS62★, MS63, MS64 and MS64, first and fourth lustrous with rainbow tone in parts, the New Orleans with attractive dark tone. (4)

£300-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3295 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1882 S (KM 110). In NGC holder graded MS67★, heavily toned reverse, an excellent piece. £200-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3296 Silver Morgan Dollars (4), 1882, 1882 CC, 1882 O, 1882 S (KM 110). The New Orleans mint with a dark brown-red tone, the others mint state with original lustre. (4) £400-500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3297 Silver Morgan Dollar (3), 1883, 1883 CC, 1883 O (KM 110). First in NGC holder graded MS64, an attractive silver red tone, the second in ANACS holder graded MS64 DMPL, a few marks on Liberty's profile, otherwise highly reflective fields, the third in NGC holder graded MS63★, slightly uneven tone on the obverse but no visible surface marks. (3) £250-350

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3298 Silver Morgan Dollar (3), 1883, 1883 CC, 1883 O (KM 110). All in PCGS holders graded MS64, MS64PL and MS64, last with a deep red-grey tone. (3) £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3299 Silver Morgan Dollars (5), 1883 O, 1884 O, 1885, 1887, 1888 (KM 110). All in NGC holders, 1883O graded MS64, toned, 1884O graded MS64★, rainbow tone in parts of the reverse, 1885 graded MS64, lustrous with peripheral toning both sides, last two graded MS64 and MS65, lustrous silver surfaces. (5) £350-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3300 Silver Morgan Dollars (5), 1883 O, 1884 O, 1885 O, 1898 O, 1904 O (KM 110). All in NGC holders graded MS64, MS64★, MS63★, MS65 and MS64, attractive and lustrous. (5) £300-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3301 Morgan Dollars (6), 1883 O, 1884 O, 1885 O, 1888 O, 1899 O, 1904 O (KM 110). *The 1883 and 1899 heavily toned, otherwise all mint state, the 1885 prooflike, the 1904 O in NGC holder graded MS65. (6)* £500-700
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3302 Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1884, 1884 CC, 1884 O (KM 110). *First in NGC holder MS66, very attractive and lustrous, the second in ANACS holder graded MS63, a few surface marks and peripheral toning, the third in PCGS holder graded MS65, toned obverse. (3)* £400-500
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3303 Silver Morgan Dollars (2), 1885, 1885 O (KM 110). *First in PCGS holder graded MS64PL, a delightful coin, the second in ANACS holder graded MS64 DMPL, very lightly toned by the rim. (2)* £200-300
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3304 Silver Morgan Dollars (2), 1885, 1885 O (KM 110). *First mint state with full original lustre, the second in ANACS holder graded MS64 DMPL, very light tone both sides. (2)* £200-300
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3305 Silver Morgan Dollars (3), 1885 O, 1887, 1888 (KM 110). *All in PCGS holders graded MS65, lustrous mint state. (3)* £350-400
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3306 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1887, double die error known as the "Alligator eye" variety (KM 110). *In NGC holder graded MS64, toned reverse, lustrous obverse with a very clear second vertical line marking the front of Liberty's eye, scarce thus.* £150-200
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3307



3308



3307 † Lafayette Silver Dollar, 1900 (KM 118). *Once polished, good very fine.*

£200-300

3308 † Lafayette Silver Dollar, 1900 (KM 118). *In NGC holder graded AU Details, surface hairlines.*

£250-300



3309



3310



3309 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1902 (KM 110). *In NGC holder graded MS65, lustrous and attractive with a touch of toning along the rim.*

£250-350

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

3310 Silver Morgan Dollar, 1903 O (KM 110). *In NGC holder graded MS66 with full lustre.*

£500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

3311 Silver Peace Dollars (2), 1921, 1926, high relief for the first year of issue of this series (KM 150). *First good extremely fine, light wear on the high points, second uncirculated. (2)*

£100-150

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3312 Silver Peace Dollar, 1923 D (KM 150). *Small die flaw running along obverse rim, otherwise mint state with most of the original lustre still evident.*

£100-150

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

3313 Silver Peace Dollars (2), 1924 S, 1928 S (KM 150). *Both extremely fine, first with few marks, mainly on the obverse, the second with light wear. (2)*

£60-80

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3314 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollars (5), 1893 Columbian Exposition, 1915S Panama Pacific Exposition, 1918 Illinois Centennial Lincoln, 1920 Maine Centennial and 1920 Pilgrim Tercentenary (KM 117, 135, 143, 146, 147.1). *First very fine, the second and last about extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (5) £400-500



- 3315 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollars (5), 1921 Alabama Centennial, 1921 Missouri Centennial, 1922 Grant Memorial, 1923S Monroe Doctrine Centennial and 1924 Huguenot Walloon Tercentenary (KM 148.1, 149.1, 151.1, 153, 154). *First two extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (5) £500-600



- 3316 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollars (7), 1925S California Diamond Jubilee, 1925 Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial, 1925 Fort Mountain Memorial, 1925 Fort Vancouver Centennial, 1937D Oregon Trail Memorial, 1926 US Sesquicentennial and 1927 Vermont Sesquicentennial (KM 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 162). *The 1926 good fine, the others uncirculated.* (7) £500-600



- 3317 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollar, 1928 Hawaiian Sesquicentennial, bust of Captain Cook left, *rev* Native Hawaiian standing over view of Diamond Head (KM 163). *Extremely fine, lightly polished with an attractive tone and underlying lustre, rare.* £600-800



- 3318 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollars (5), 1935S Arkansas Centennial, 1934 Daniel Boone Bicentennial, 1934 Maryland Tercentenary, 1934 Texas Centennial and 1935 Connecticut Tercentenary (KM 168, 165.1, 166, 167, 169). *The 1934 Maryland good extremely fine, the others uncirculated.* (5) £350-400



- 3319 † Commemorative Silver 1/2-Dollar, 1935 Hudson, New York, Sesquicentennial, Hudson's ship sailing right, *rev* seal of the City of Hudson (KM 170). *Light bagmarks, about uncirculated and rare.* £400-500



- 3320 † Commemorative Silver 1/2-Dollar, 1935 Old Spanish Trail, cow's head facing, *rev* the 1535 route of Cabeza de Vaca's Expedition (KM 172). *Small mark right of cow's head, otherwise uncirculated, lightly toned and rare.* £500-600



- 3321 † Commemorative Silver 1/2-Dollars (5), 1935S San Diego-Pacific International Exposition, 1936 Albany, New York, Charter Anniversary, 1936 Bridgeport, Connecticut, Centennial, 1936 Battle of Gettysburg, 75th Anniversary and 1936 Arkansas Centennial (KM 171, 173, 175, 181, 187). *All uncirculated.* (5) £500-600



- 3322 † Commemorative Silver 1/2-Dollars (7), all dated 1936, Cincinnati Music Centre, Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition, Columbia SC Sesquicentennial, Delaware Tercentenary, Elgin Illinois Centennial, Long Island Tercentenary and Lynchburg Virginia Sesquicentennial (KM 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183). *All uncirculated.* (7) £600-700



- 3323 † Commemorative Silver 1/2-Dollars (5), 1936 San Francisco Oakland Bay Bridge, 1936D Rhode Island Tercentenary, 1937 Roanoke Island NC, 1936 Wisconsin Territorial Centennial and 1936 York County Maine Tercentenary (KM 174, 185, 186, 188, 189). *Roanoke Island toned, all uncirculated.* (5) £400-500



3324 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollar, 1936, Norfolk, Virginia, Bicentennial, seal of the city of Norfolk, *rev* Royal Mace of Norfolk (KM 184). *Brilliant uncirculated and scarce.* £250-300

3325 Silver Commemorative ½-Dollar, 1936, York County Tercentenary (KM 189). *In NGC holder graded MS66, an excellent example of this commemorative issue, light golden tone.* £150-200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3326 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollar, 1937, Battle of Antietam 75th Anniversary, conjoined busts of Generals Lee and McClellan, *rev* Burnside bridge (KM 190). *Uncirculated, lightly toned and scarce.* £300-400

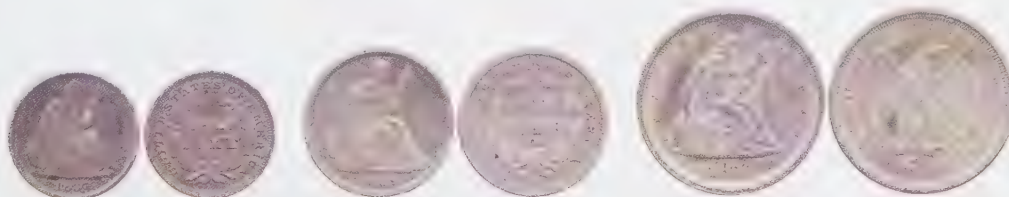


3327 † Commemorative Silver ½-Dollars (4), 1938 New Rochelle New York 25th Anniversary, 1946 Iowa Centennial, 1946 Booker T Washington Memorial and 1952 Carver/Washington Memorial (KM 191, 197, 198, 200). *About uncirculated.* (4) £200-250



3328 Silver "Isabella" ¼-Dollar, 1893, commemorative issue for the World's Columbian Exposition (KM 115). *In ICG holder graded MS63, attractive peripheral toning with lustrous fields.* £350-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3329 † Silver ½-Dime, 1837, Dime, 1838 O, 20-Cents, 1875 S (KM 60, 61, 109). *First toned, very fine, the second good fine, the last lightly polished on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* (3) £300-400



- 3330 Buffalo Nickel, 1916/16, *obv* "16" in date doubled, Indian head, *rev* buffalo, value in exergue (Red Book p.129; KM 134). In PCGS holder graded AU58, rare in this grade, especially with such a clear overdate. £10,000-15,000

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3331 Bar Cent, undated (c.1785), USA monogram, *rev* thirteen horizontal bars symbolizing the thirteen states (Red Book p.70). Some surface deposit, wear and few scratches, good fine with a light brown toning, a popular colonial issue. £500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3332 *G* Territorial Gold, California, Octagonal Gold Dollar, 1873, large Indian head left, *rev* 1 DOLLAR within wreath, CALIFORNIA GOLD around, 0.72g (KM 14.1). Extremely fine, toned and rare. £200-250

- 3333 *G* Territorial Gold, California, Round Gold ½-Dollar, 1853, Liberty head left, *rev* date in wreath, value around 0.54g (KM 11.3). Small flan flaw on reverse, otherwise brilliant uncirculated. £80-100

ex Numismatica Genevensis SA Auction No.3, 29 November 2004, lot 1324.

- 3334 *G* Territorial Gold, California, Round Gold ½-Dollar, 1871, Liberty head left, *rev* value and date within wreath, 0.29g (KM 11.6). Struck from a rusty obverse die, a few hairlines on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine. £80-100



- 3335 *G* Territorial Gold, California, Octagonal Gold ½-Dollar, 1872, large Indian head, *rev* ½ DOLLAR CAL within wreath 0.22g (KM 9.2). Tiny die flaws, brilliant uncirculated. £80-100

- 3336 *G* Territorial Gold, California, Octagonal Gold ¼-Dollar, 1866, and Round Gold ¼-Dollar, 1871 *G* (KM 1.7, 5.6). First toned, brilliant uncirculated, the second good very fine. (2) £50-60

- 3337 *G* Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Gold Dollar, 1903, Jefferson, 1.67g (F 98; KM 119). Brilliant uncirculated. £400-500

- 3338 *G* Louisiana Purchase Exposition, Gold Dollar, 1903, McKinley, 1.67g (F 99; KM 120). Obverse slightly polished, good very fine. £200-300

- 3339 *G* Lewis & Clark Exposition (Portland Ore), Gold Dollar, 1904, 1.67g (F 100; KM 121). Light wear and surface marks, extremely fine. £500-600

ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction, 29 October 1986, lot 1096



3340 *g* Panama-Pacific Exposition, Octagonal Gold 50-Dollars, 1915S, San Francisco, head of Minerva left, *rev* owl on California pine branch, E PLURIBUS UNUM to right (F 189; KM 139). In PCGS holder graded AU53, warm gold toning, an attractive specimen of this very rare coin. £25,000-30,000

Designed by Robert Aitken and issued in both round and octagonal form. The Panama-Pacific Exposition was a celebration of the completion of the Panama Canal, and the 400th anniversary of the discovery of the Pacific Ocean by Balboa. "E PLURIBUS UNUM" was the motto proposed for the first Great Seal of the United States by John Adams, Benjamin Franklin and Thomas Jefferson in 1776. The Latin phrase meaning "one from many", offered a strong statement of the American determination to form a single nation from a collection of states. Over the years "E PLURIBUS UNUM" has also served as a reminder of America's bold attempt to seek unity while respecting diversity.



3341



3342

3341 ♂ Panama-Pacific Exposition, Gold 2½-Dollar, 1915-S, 4.18g (F 122; KM 137). *Tiny dig on horse's leg, good extremely fine and rare.* £800-1000

3342 ♂ Panama-Pacific Exposition, Gold Dollar, 1915-S, 1.67g (F 101; KM 136). *About uncirculated.* £300-400



3343 † Hawaii, King Kamehameha III (1825-2854), Cent 1847, 13 berries; King Kalakaua I (1874-1891), 10-Cents, ¼-Dollar, ½-Dollar and Dollar, 1883 (KM 1a-7). *Cent good very fine, the 10-Cents toned, extremely fine, the ¼-Dollar fair, the ½-Dollar and Dollar good very fine and about very fine.* (5) £300-400



3344 † A Selection of mainly Silver and Cupro-nickel issues (approx 115), from Cent 1857 to the Virgin Islands Commemorative ¼-Dollar, 2009, including Cent (4), 1857, 1859, 1862, 1895 (KM 85, 87, 90, 90a), 2-Cents, 1864, large motto (KM 94), 3-Cents (4), 1853, 1858, 1859, 1868 (KM 75, 80, 88, 95), ½-Dime (3), 1853, 1856O, 1872 (KM 76, A62.2, 91), 5-Cents (4), 1866, 1868, 1883, 1889 (KM 96-97, 111-112), Dime (4), 1853, 1858, 1873, 1888 (KM 77, A63.2, 105, A92), ¼-Dollar (5), 1853, 1855, 1857O, 1873, 1878 (KM 78, 81, A64.2, 106, A98), Dollar, 1886 (KM 110), "Barber" head Dime, 1916, ¼-Dollar, 1903, and ½-Dollar, 1910. *The 3-Cents 1858 about uncirculated, toned, the ½-Dime 1856O very fine, toned, the 5-Cents 1883 uncirculated, all others generally about very fine or better.* (119) £300-350

Canada



3345



3345



3346

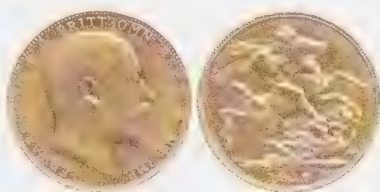


3345 † New Brunswick, Victoria (1837-1901), Copper Halfpenny and Penny, 1843, 1854, Bronze ½-Cent, 1861 and Cent 1864, Silver 5- and 10-Cents 1864, 20-Cents 1862 (KM 1-9). *The copper issues about very fine, the 1861 ½-Cent with small die flaw by ribbon, otherwise toned, about uncirculated, the others generally very fine.* (9) £350-400

3346 † New Foundland, Victoria, Large Cent, 1880, 5-Cents, 1890, 10-Cents, 1872H, 20-Cents, 1894, 50-Cents, 1870, 2-Dollars, 1885, 3.32g (KM 1-6); Edward VII, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents (KM 7-11); George V, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20-, 25- and 50-Cents (KM 12-17); George VI, 1-, 5- and 10-Cents (KM 18-20). *The Victoria issues good fine to very fine, the gold 2-Dollars about extremely fine and scarce, later others mainly about extremely fine.* (20) £200-250



- 3347 † Confederation, Victoria, Cent (2), 1859, 1894, 5-Cents, 1898, 10-Cents, 1896, 20-Cents, 1858, 25-Cents, 1881H, 50-Cents, 1870 LCW (KM 1-7). *The 25-Cents fair, the 20-Cents about uncirculated with lustre, a one year type, the others mainly good very fine.* (7) £250-300



- 3348 † Confederation, Edward VII, Cent, 1910, 5-Cents (2), 1902, 1903H, 10-Cents, 1906, 25-Cents, 1909, 50-Cents, 1907, Gold Sovereign, 1910C, 7.97g (KM 8-13; Sovereign F 1; S 3970; KM 14). *The 25-Cents fine, the Sovereign about extremely fine and scarce, the others generally very fine.* (7) £350-400



- 3349 † Confederation, George V, Cent (3), 1911, 1918, 1928, 5-Cents (3), 1911, 1919, 1924, 10-Cents (2), 1911, 1930, 25-Cents (2), 1911, 1919, 50-Cents (2), 1911, 1917, Dollar (2), 1935, 1936, Gold Sovereign 1917C, Gold 5-Dollars, 1912, 8.36g, Gold 10-Dollars, 1914, 16.70g (KM 15-31). *The 10- and 25-Cents 1919 fair, the 10-Dollars extremely fine with much lustre, the others generally about very fine or better.* (17) £800-1000

- 3350 † Confederation, George VI and Elizabeth II, a selection of currency and commemorative issues (approx 110), including Dollar (9), 1937, 1939, 1949, 1952, 1958, 1961, 1964, 1966, 1967, a range of Silver 5- and 10-Dollars for the 1976 Olympic Games, Gold 100-Dollars, 1976 (KM 115). *The George VI issues mainly very fine, the commemorative issues uncirculated.* (110) £120-150



- 3351 † Quebec Token Coinage, Copper 2-Sous, 1842 (KM Tn19); Nova Scotia, Halfpenny (2) 1843, 1866, Penny (2) 1840, 1856 LCW, 1/2-Cent and Cent, 1864 (KM 3-8); Prince Edward Island, Victoria, Cent, 1870 (KM 4). *Mainly good fine, the 1864 Cent with a flan flaw, otherwise uncirculated.* (8) £30-50

Africa and The Indian Ocean

British East Africa



- 3352 † George V (1910-1936), Silver Specimen 50-Cents/Shilling, 1920H, Heaton mint, bust left, *rev* lion right, mountains, date and value (KM 16). *Uncirculated Specimen, attractively toned and the rarest type coin of the East African series.* £600-800

- 3353 † George V, Silver Florin, 1920 (KM 17), other coins of East Africa and the East Africa and Uganda Protectorate, in silver (7) and base metals (29); Liberia, various issues in silver (5) and base metals (16). *First very fine, others generally fine to uncirculated.* (58) £150-200



- 3354 † George V, Cupro-nickel 1-, 5- and 10-Cents, Silver 25-Cents, 1920H, Heaton mint (KM 12-15). *The 10- and 25-Cents each with a small dark spot, the cupro-nickel pieces generally brilliant about uncirculated, the 25-Cents about extremely fine.* (4) £300-400

British West Africa



- 3355 † George V, Silver 2-Shillings, 1916, Shilling, 1940, Sixpence, 1919 (KM 13, 12, 11), lesser issues in base metals (33); Nigeria, base metal coins, British Protectorate (5) and Republic (6). *First three extremely fine or better, others generally fine to uncirculated.* (47) £300-400

Congo



- 3356 † Belgian Congo, Leopold II, Silver 2-Francs, 1896, 5-Francs, 1887, Copper 10-Centimes, 1894 (KM 7, 8.1, 4), other coins in silver (2) and base metals (27); with coins from Democratic Republic of Congo (3), Zaire (1), Botswana (15), Burundi (4), Namibia (4), Swaziland (17). *First very fine, second about extremely fine, others generally fine to uncirculated.* (76) £300-400



- 3357 † Belgian Congo, Leopold III, Silver 50-Francs, 1944, denomination, *rev* elephant (KM 27). *Extremely fine.* £150-200



- 3358 † Katanga, Gold 5-Francs, 1961, bananas, *rev* Katanga cross, 13.31g (F 1; KM 3), Bronze 1- and 5-Francs, 1961 (KM 1, 2). *Extremely fine, the bronze toned.* (3) £300-400

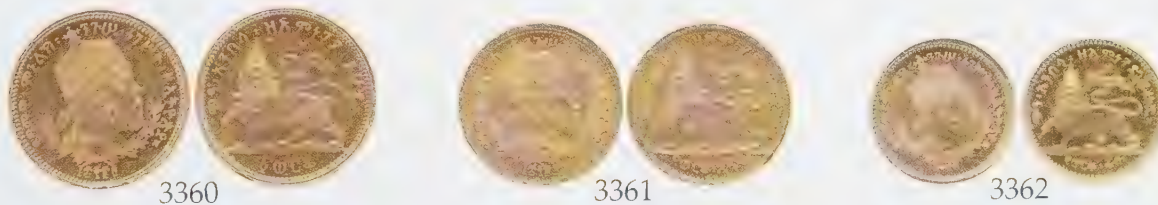
Egypt



- 3359 Suez Canal, Borel, Lavalley & Compagnie, Franc, 1865, ship sails right, TRAVAUX DU CANAL DE SUEZ – EGYPT, *rev* value, BOREL LAVALLEY ET COMP^{ie}, faceted edge (Lecompte 10; KM Tn7). *Very fine, rare.* £200-250

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

Ethiopia



- 3360 ₱ Menelik II (1889-1913), Gold Werk, EE1889 (1897), Addis Ababa, crowned bust right, *rev* lion of Judah left, 6.43g (F 20; Gill Y13; KM 18). *Very light surface marks both sides, about uncirculated.* £400-600
ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction 42, November 1990, lot 1085
- 3361 ₱ Menelik II, Gold ½-Werk, EE1889 (1897), Addis Ababa, crowned bust right, *rev* lion of Judah left, 3.55g (F 21; Gill Y17; KM 17). *Few edge bruises and light scratches, good very fine.* £250-300
ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction 42, November 1990, lot 1086
- 3362 ₱ Menelik II, Gold ¼-Werk, EE1889 (1897), Addis Ababa, crowned bust right, *rev* lion of Judah left, 2.38g (F 22; Gill Y11; KM 16). *Mint state with lustrous reverse field.* £250-300



- 3363 † Menelik II, Silver Mahaleki, EE1885 (1893), Harrar mint, crown, *rev* value and date, 1.45g (Gill YA1; KM 1). *Light marks and black deposit left of crown, good extremely fine and rare.* £200-250
- 3364 † Menelik II, Silver Pattern / Trial Mahaleki, EE1885 (1893), Harrar mint, crown, *rev* date, 1.33g (cf Gill A1; KM 1). *No denomination on the reverse of this trial piece, few surface marks, extremely rare, probably unique.* £500-800
- 3365 † Menelik II, Silver Pattern / Trial 2-Mahaleki, EE1885 (1893), Harrar mint, crown, *rev* date, 2.55g (Gill -; KM -). *Few light surface marks, lightly toned and unrecorded, probably unique.* £700-900
- 3366 † Menelik II, Silver Gersh, ¼-Birr (2), ½-Birr and Birr, EE1889 (1897) (KM 13, 3, 14, 15, 5), ½-Birr with severe mounting damage, Birr fine, others fine to very fine; other coins in silver (2), in very poor condition, and base metals (19), these generally fine to extremely fine. (26) £100-150



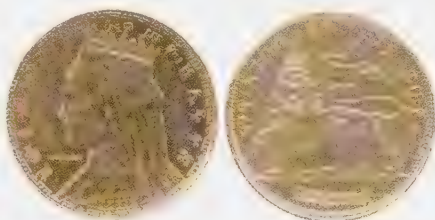
- 3367 † Menelik II, Copper Gersh, EE1888A (1896), Paris mint, crowned bust right, *rev* value and date (Gill Y4; KM 8). *Small dark spot on reverse, otherwise toned, uncirculated with some original red lustre remaining, rare this nice.* £400-500
mintage of 200 pieces only
- 3368 † Menelik II, Copper ½-Gersh, EE1888A (1896), Paris mint, crowned bust right, *rev* value and date (Gill Y3; KM 7). *About uncirculated with attractive brown surfaces and most of the original mint red, rare thus.* £250-300
mintage of 200 pieces only



- 3369 † Menelik II, Copper ¼-Gersh, EE1888A (1896), Paris mint, crowned bust right, *rev* value and date (Gill Y2; KM 6). *Dark patch on part of reverse, otherwise uncirculated with an attractive brown-red tone and underlying lustre, rare.* £400-500
mintage of 200 pieces only
- 3370 † Menelik II, Silver ½-Birr and ¼-Birr, EE 1887 (1894) (KM 13, 4). *Very fine and extremely fine. (2)* £300-400



- 3371 ♀ Empress Zauditu (1916-1930), Gold 4-Werk ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Birr), EE1917 (1925), Addis Ababa, bust left, *rev* lion of Judah left, below, original denomination, but obliterated at the mint before issue, 19.05g (Fr 24; Gill Y22; KM X5.1). *Struck off centre, with some imperfections at 2 o'clock edge and corresponding area on the reverse, few light marks, about extremely fine and rare.* £4000-5000

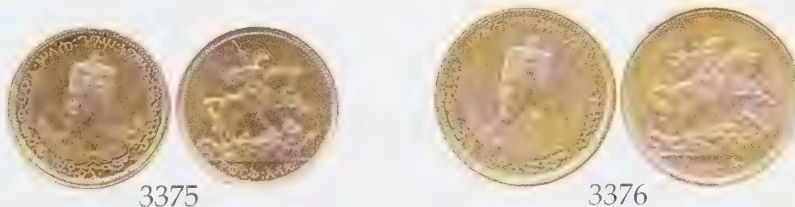


- 3372 ♀ Empress Zauditu, Gold 2-Werk ($\frac{1}{4}$ -Birr), EE1917 (1925), Addis Ababa, bust left, *rev* lion of Judah left, below, original denomination, but obliterated at the mint before issue, 9.20g (Fr 25; Gill YA21; KM X4.1). *Removed from a mount, slightly polished, very fine and rare.* £2000-2500



- 3373 ♀ Empress Zauditu, Gold Werk ($\frac{1}{8}$ -Birr), EE1917 (1925), Addis Ababa, bust left, *rev* lion of Judah left, below, original denomination, but obliterated at the mint before issue, 5.48g (Fr 26; Gill Y21; KM X3.1). *Removed from a mount, polished, about very fine.* £1000-1500

- 3374 † Empress Zauditu, Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ -Birr, EE 1917 (1925), Addis Ababa mint, bust left, *rev* lion of Judah left, below, clear denomination (Gill Y22a; KM X5a.2). *Removed from a mount, with heavy marks at 12 o'clock, fair to fine, rare.* £150-200



- 3375 ♀ Haile Selassie (first reign, 1930-1936), Gold Werk, EE1923 (1931), Addis Ababa, bust left, *rev* St George slaying the dragon, 6.59g (Fr 28; Gill Y29; KM 21). *A couple of edge bruises and light marks, good very fine.* £800-1000

ex B Ahlström Mynthandel Auction 42, November 1990, lot 1087

- 3376 ♀ Haile Selassie, Gold $\frac{1}{2}$ -Werk, EE1923 (1931), Addis Ababa, bust left, *rev* St George slaying the dragon, 3.22g (Fr 29; Gill Y28; KM 20). *Other than a few hairlines, a choice extremely fine example, retaining some of its original lustre.* £600-800

French West Africa



- 3377 † Token Coinage, Brass 1-, 5- and 10-Units (Francs), 1883, Paris mint (Lecompte 21, 23, 24; KM Tn6, Tn7, Tn8). *The 1-Unit starting to tone, all about uncirculated, a scarce set.* (3) £800-1000

German East Africa



- 3378 † Wilhelm II, Silver 2-Rupees, 1893, Rupees (2), 1898, 1910J, 1/2-Rupees (2), 1897, 1910J, 1/4-Rupees (2), 1891, 1913J (KM 5, 2, 10, 4, 9, 3, 8), and minor denominations in base metals (9). *Second extremely fine, the other silver very fine, remainder generally fine or better.* (16) £400-500

Indian Ocean Islands



- 3379 † Comoro Islands, Silver 5-Francs, AH1308 (1890) (Lec 10; KM 3); other coins in base metals (5). *First with several edge knocks, very fine, the others generally fine to uncirculated.* (6) £80-100
- 3380 † Mauritius, Victoria, Silver 20-Cents, 1877, 10-Cents, 1886; George V, Silver Rupee, 1/2-Rupee, 1934, 1/4-Rupee, 1936; George VI, Silver Rupee, 1938, 1/4-Rupee, 1946; Elizabeth II, 10-Rupees, 1981, World Food Day (KM 10.1, 11.1, 17, 16, 18, 19, 27, 48); and minor denominations in base metals (30), including Republic. *Silver mostly very fine or better, the others fine to uncirculated.* (38) £150-200



- 3381 † Reunion, Cupro-nickel 50-Centimes and Franc, 1896 (Lec 41, 46; KM 4, 5), Aluminium Hexagonal Tokens, Colonie de Réunion, 5-, 10- and 25-Centimes, 1920 (Lec 47, 48, 49; KM Tn1, 2, 3), other coins in aluminium (4), aluminium-bronze (4) and nickel (2). *First two very fine, 5c token extremely fine, other tokens fine, remainder generally uncirculated.* (15) £200-250
- 3382 † Seychelles, George VI, Silver Rupee, 1/2-Rupee, 1939, Cupro-nickel, 25-Cents, 1951; Elizabeth II, Cupro-nickel Rupee, 1/2-Rupee, 1954 (KM 4, 3, 9, 13, 12); other base metal currency issues (29) and commemoratives (4); Maldives, Republic, 2-Rupees, 1995, Rupee, 1996. *Generally very fine to uncirculated.* (38) £80-100

Italian Somaliland



3383

3384

- 3383 † Victor Emmanuel III (1900-1946), Silver 10-Lire, 1925 R, Rome, crowned bust right, *rev* crowned shield, value and date (Mont 478; KM 8). *A couple of small scratches on the obverse, reverse better, about uncirculated and rare.* £400-500

- 3384 † Victor Emmanuel III, Silver 5-Lire, 1925 R, Rome, crowned bust right, *rev* crowned shield, value and date (Mont 481; KM 7). *Light surface marks, about uncirculated and scarce.* £400-500



- 3385 † Victor Emmanuel III, ¼- and ½-Rupee, 1910, Rupee, 1913, Copper Bese, 2-Besa and 4-Besa, 1909 (KM 4, 5, 6, 1, 2, 3); other coins (11), including issues of the Somali Republic. *Fine to uncirculated, some scarce.* (17) £100-150

Liberia



- 3386 † Republic, American Colonization Society, Copper Cent, 1833, slave holding palm tree and signalling a ship at sea, *rev* legend; Standard Coinage, Copper Cent, 1862, 62 over 42, Liberty head left, *rev* palm tree, value and date (KM 3, Tn1). *First uncirculated, attractively toned, the second with light surface marks and few die flaws, otherwise about uncirculated.* (2) £60-80



- 3387 † Republic, 1-, 2-, 10-, 25- and 50-Cents, 1896H, Heaton mint (KM 5-9). *First brilliant uncirculated with full lustre, the second about very fine with artificial toning, the three silver pieces about extremely fine.* (5) £400-500

Mombasa



- 3388 † Imperial East Africa Company, Silver 2-Annas, $\frac{1}{4}$ - and $\frac{1}{2}$ -Rupee, 1890, Rupee, 1888, Bronze Pice (2), 1888H, 1888 CM (KM 2, 3, 4, 5, 1.2, 1.4). *The silver generally extremely fine, the bronze fine, one with verdigris.* (6) £200-250

Mozambique

for other Mozambique coins, please see lots 3606-3608



- 3389 Bolivian Potosi Cob 8-Reales, 1763, countermarked with MR monogram, Proclamation of 20 August 1765, 26.98g (cf Gomes 28.01; KM 27.1). *Countermark very fine, coin good fine, a scarce combination.* £400-500
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3390 † Portuguese Colony, Countermarked Coinage (Decree of January 5, 1889), crowned PM on Mexico, Guanajuato Silver 8-Reales, 1838-Go PJ (KM 44.1, host coin KM 377.8). *Some graffiti between reverse sun rays, otherwise both host coin and countermark very fine.* £100-120



- 3391 † Portuguese Colony, Countermarked Coinage (Decree of January 19, 1889), PM in plain circle on German East Africa Rupie, 1892 (KM 57, host coin KM 2). *Host coin and countermark very fine.* £100-120

Rhodesia



- 3392 g Elizabeth II (1952 -), Gold Proof Set, 1966, Five-Pounds, Pound and Ten-Shillings, crowned bust left, *rev* arms / lion / sable antelope (F 1-3; KM PS3). *FDC with full lustre.* (3) £1500-2000

Rhodesia and Nyasaland

- 3393 † Proof Set, 1955, Silver Halfcrown, 2-Shillings, Shilling, Sixpence, Threepence, Bronze Penny, Halfpenny, without case (KM PS2), other coins (7); Rhodesia, self-governing Colony, Cupro-nickel Halfcrown, 20-Cents, 10-Cents and 5-Cents, 1964, Threepence, 1968 (KM 4, 3, 2, 1, 8); Zimbabwe, Republic, base metal issues (15). *The proof set a little impaired, others generally fine to very fine, a few better.* (34) £100-150

South Africa



- 3394 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Thomas François Burgers (1872-1877), Gold Pond, 1874, fine point bearded bust left, date below, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 1; Hern B1; KM 1.2). *In PCGS holder certified "XF Details, Mount Removed", good very fine, a very nice example of this rare issue.* £8000-9000

ex St James's Auction 9, 18 June 2008, lot 860
ex St James's Auction 16, 7 December 2010, lot 680
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3395 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Thomas François Burgers (1872-1877), Gold Pond, 1874, coarse bearded bust left, date below, digit 8 doubled, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above, struck with inverted die axis, 7.99g (F 1a; Hern B2; Kaplan 1; KM 1.1). *In PCGS holder graded MS64, choice mint state with full original lustre and an attractive light tone, one of the finest know examples of this very rare variety.* £40,000-60,000

mintage of 142 pieces only according to Hern and Cullimore Allen



- 3396 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above, struck en médaille, 7.99g (F 2; Hern Z44; Kaplan 11; KM 10.1). *Small bagmarks and edge bruises, about uncirculated and very rare.* £1000-1500

official mintage of 15,650, of which most were recalled and melted down to be re-issued as single shaft reverse coins



- 3397 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z44; KM 10.1). *In PCGS holder graded MS62, very attractive with full lustre and light toning, rare in such high grade.* £1200-1500

official mintage of 15,650, of which most were recalled and melted down to be re-issued as single shaft reverse coins
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3398 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above, 7.98g (F 2; Hern Z44; KM 10.1). *Uncirculated with full lustre and light toning, a very attractive example of this double shaft variety.* £1000-1200

official mintage of 15,650, of which most were recalled and melted down to be re-issued as single shaft reverse coins
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3399 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z44; KM 10.1). *Small rim bruise on reverse at 10 o'clock, some scratches on obverse, otherwise very fine and scarce.* £200-250

official mintage of 15,650, of which most were recalled and melted down to be re-issued as single shaft reverse coins
ex St James's Auction, 12 November 2009, lot 328
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3400 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond (3), 1894, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z47; KM 10.2). *All ex-mount, generally good fine.* (3) £450-550

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



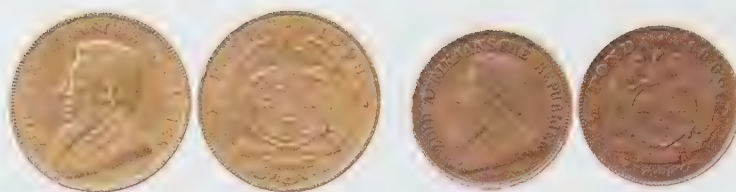
- 3401 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond and ½-Pond, 1894, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2, 3; Hern Z47, Z40; KM 10.2, 9.2). *First good fine, the second with a couple of surface marks, about very fine.* (2) £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3402 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond (2) and ½-Pond, 1895, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2, 3; Hern Z48, Z41; KM 9.2, 10.2). *One Pond possibly ex mount, good fine, the others about very fine, lightly toned.* (3) £400-500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3403 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond and ½-Pond, 1896, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2, 3; Hern Z49, Z42; KM 10.2, 9.2). *First fine, the second good fine, darkly toned.* (2) £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3404 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1896, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z49; KM 10.2). *In PCGS holder graded AU53.* £300-400

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3405 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1897, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z50; KM 10.2). *Good very fine, some remaining original lustre.* £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3406 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond and ½-Pond, 1897, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2, 3; Hern Z50, Z43; KM 10.2, 9.2). *Second slightly polished, both about very fine.* (2) £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3407 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, attractive toning and almost full lustre.* £400-500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3408 ♀ Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *A few bagmarks, otherwise lustrous uncirculated.* £250-300

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3409 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *Polished, about very fine.* £200-250

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3410 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond (2), 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *Both lustrous about uncirculated.* (2) £500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



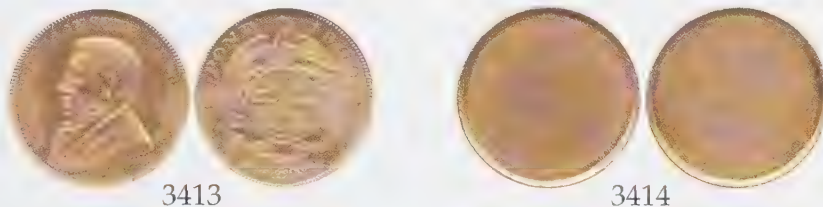
- 3411 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond (2), 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *Good extremely fine or slightly better.* (2) £500-700

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3412 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond (4), 1898, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z51; KM 10.2). *All ex-mount, good fine to about very fine.* (4) £600-800

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3413 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold Pond, 1900, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 2; Hern Z53; KM 10.2). *In PCGS holder graded MS63, soft original tone and lustre.* £400-500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3414 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Blank Gold Pond, undated (c.1900), raised rim both sides, 7.99g (Hern Z56). *Much as made with very light surface marks, a little peripheral toning, rare this nice.* £1000-1200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3415



3416



3417

- 3415 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Blank Gold Pond, undated (c.1900), raised rim both sides, 7.99g (Hern Z56). *Slight surface marks, otherwise much as made and rare.* £600-800

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3416 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold ½-Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above, struck en médaille, 3.99g (F 3; Hern Z38; KM 9.1). *Uncirculated.* £800-1000

- 3417 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold ½-Pond, 1892, double shaft variety, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 3; Hern Z38; KM 9.1). *In PCGS holder graded MS64, attractive with deep tone and full lustre, rare this nice.* £1500-2000

mintage of 10,000 pieces only

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3418 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold ½-Pond (2), 1892, double shaft, and 1893, single shaft, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 3; Hern Z38, Z39; KM 9.1, 9.2). *First ex-mount with solder marks by 12 o'clock and additional gilding, the second with scratches by forehead, otherwise very fine, both rare dates. (2)* £1500-2000

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3419 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold ½-Pond, 1893, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 3; Hern Z39; KM 9.2). *In PCGS holder graded XF45, a number of small surface marks but a very rare date in all grades.* £4500-5500

a key date for the Half-Ponds single shaft series

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

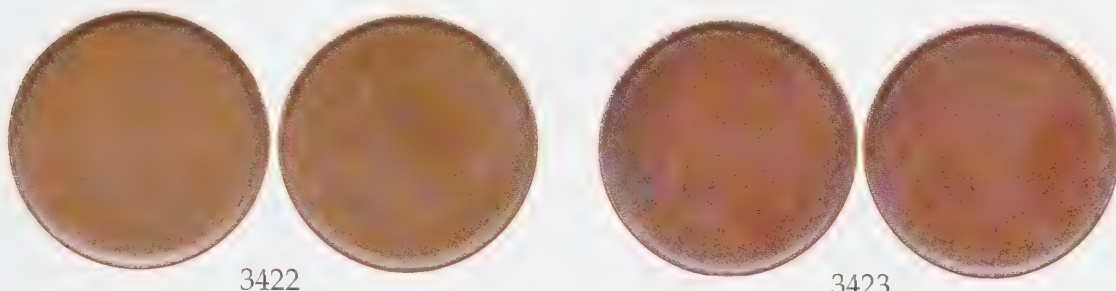


- 3420 g Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Gold ½-Pond, 1894, bust of Kruger left, *rev* flag-draped oval arms, banner below, eagle above (F 3; Hern Z40; KM 9.2). *Ex-mount with usual wear and edge marks, scratch behind bust, fine.* £80-100

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3421 † Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, President Paul Kruger (1883-1900), Penny, 1898, Threepence, 1897, Sixpence, 1892, Shilling, 1894, 2-Shillings, 1894, 2½-Shillings, 1896, 5-Shillings (2), 1892, single shaft and double shaft, ½-Pond, 1896 and Pond, 1898 (KM 2-10). *Sixpence with light surface marks, about uncirculated with lustre, the 5-Shillings with either scratches in field or wear on higher points, good very fine, others generally good fine to about very fine.* (10) £300-400



3422

3423

- 3422 Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, Blank Copper Penny, undated (c.1900), raised rim both sides (Hern Z63). *Few surface marks, light brown patina, otherwise much as made.* £100-120

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3423 Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, Blank Copper Penny, undated (c.1900), raised rim both sides (Hern Z63). *Light surface marks, red brown patina, otherwise much as made.* £100-120

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3424 Zuid Afrikaansche Republiek, Miscellaneous Copper and Silver issues (24), including 5-Shillings (2), 1892, 2½-Shillings (3), 1894, 1895, 1897, 2-Shillings (3), 1893, 1895, 1896, Shilling (4), 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, Sixpences (6), Threepences (3), Penny (2), 1892, 1898; with a Bronze Medal for Paul Kruger, Pretoria 1904. *A few ex-mount or pierced, generally good fine to very very fine.* (25) £150-200

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3425 g Boer War Emergency Issue, Gold Veld Pond, 1902, struck by hand at Pilgrims Rest, late 1902 by P J Kloppers acting Mint Master, ZAR monogram, date below, *rev* EEN POND in two lines, 8.05g (F 4; Hern Z54; Kaplan 23; KM 11). *In NGC holder graded AU58, lightly toned and extremely rare.* £8000-12,000

ex Robert Schulman Auction 292, 15, June 1991, lot 800



- 3426 g Boer War Emergency Issue, Gold Veld Pond, 1902, struck by hand at Pilgrims Rest, late 1902, by P J Kloppers acting Mint Master, ZAR monogram, date below, *rev* EEN POND in two lines, 8.38g (F 4; Hern Z54; KM 11). *Usual flan irregularities, extremely fine for issue and extremely rare.* £7000-9000

ex Baldwin Auction 57, 23 September 2008, lot 1184
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3427 † George V (1910-1936), Farthing (3), 1924, 1928, 1932, Halfpenny (3), 1925, 1930, 1932, Penny (3), 1924, 1926, 1934, Threepence (3), 1924, 1927, 1934, Sixpence (3), 1923, 1929, 1934, Shilling (3), 1924, 1930, 1932, Florin, 1924, 2-Shillings, 1932, 2½-Shillings (3), 1923, 1928, 1932, ½-Sovereign, 1925 SA, Sovereign, 1928 SA (KM 12-22). *Copper issues good very fine to uncirculated, silver in various grades, mainly very fine or nearly so, light verdigris on a couple of issues, 1924 Florin good very fine, 1928 2½-Shillings fine only, Sovereign ex-mount, an interesting group offering a complete view of George V coinage for South Africa.* (25) £250-300
- 3428 † George VI (1936-1952), Farthing (3), 1947, 1950, 1951, Halfpenny (2), 1947, 1948, Penny (3), 1938, 1949, 1952, Threepence (3), 1945, 1950, 1952, Sixpence (3), 1943, 1948, 1952, Shilling (3), 1942, 1950, 1951, 2-Shillings (3), 1943, 1948, shield dividing date, 1951, 2½-Shillings (3), 1943, 1949, 1952, 5-Shillings (4), 1947, 1948, 1951, 1952, ½-Pound and Pound, 1952 (KM 23-43). *Copper issues very fine to uncirculated, 2-Shillings 1948 and 1951, 2½-Shillings 1949 and two gold issues with light contact marks otherwise uncirculated with full lustre, others about very fine to very fine, a complete survey of George IV coinage for South Africa.* (29) £300-400
- 3429 † Elizabeth II (1952-) and Standard Coinage of 1961, a selection of bronze, silver, gold and base metal issues (approx 85), including Proof Set 1953 (11 coins), Bronze Penny to Gold Sovereign (KM PS26), an example of each issue of the "Van Riebeeck series" (9 coins), from the Brass ½-Cent 1961 to the Gold 2-Rand 1966 (KM 56-64), Silver Proof Rand, 1985 (KM 116). *Proofs mint state with lustre, except the 1953 5-Shillings with few contact marks, others mainly very fine to extremely fine.* (lot) £300-350

Southern Rhodesia



- 3430** † Silver (3) and Cupro-nickel (3) Halfcrowns, 1932, 1937, 1942, 1947, 1949, 1954, Silver (3) and Cupro-nickel (3) 2-Shillings, 1935, 1937, 1940, 1947, 1952, 1954 (KM 5, 13, 15, 15b, 24, 31, 4, 12, 19, 19b, 23, 30), smaller denominations in silver (9) and base metals (16), Silver Rhodes Crown, 1953. *Generally fine to extremely fine.* (37) £150-200

Tunisia



- 3431** ♂ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Sadiq Bey (1859-1882), Gold 25-Piastres, AH1298 (1881), 4.81g (F 5; Lecompte 58; KM 200). *Traces of a host coin at 6 o'clock on obverse – reading 186 – otherwise uncirculated.* £400-500

the first coin struck under French Protectorate at the Tunis mint
one time graded by PCGS as MS66, now free from the plastic holder

- 3432** ♂ French Protectorate, Ali Bey (1882-1902), Gold 25-Piastres, AH1300 (1883), 4.82g (F 9; Lecompte 60; KM 209). *Well struck, uncirculated.* £250-300

- 3433** ♂ French Protectorate, Ali Bey, Gold 25-Piastres/15-Francs, AH1308 (1891), no mint mark, 4.84g (F 10; Lecompte 64; KM 212). *About uncirculated.* £300-400



- 3434** ♂ French Protectorate, Ali Bey, Gold 10- and 20-Francs, 1891A, Paris (F 13, 12; Lecompte 404, 443; KM 226, 227). *Small edge knock at 6 o'clock of second, both about extremely fine.* (2) £300-400



- 3435** ♂ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Hadi Bey (1902-1906), Gold 20-Francs, AH1322/1904A, Paris, 6.44g (F 12; Lecompte 459; KM 234). *Good very fine.* £150-180



- 3436 ♀ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Nasir Bey (1906-1922), Gold 20-Francs, 1920A, Paris, 6.45g (F 12; Lecompte 477; KM 241). *A few scratches left of value and some edge bruises, otherwise good very fine and extremely rare.* £800-1000

mintage of 23 pieces only



- 3437 ♀ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Nasir Bey, Gold 10-Francs, 1910A, Paris, 3.22g (F 13; Lecompte 423; KM 240). *A few scratches and bagmarks, the obverse retaining some original lustre, about extremely fine and very rare.* £500-600

mintage of 83 pieces only

- 3438 ♀ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Habib Bey (1922-1929), Gold 10-Francs, 1928A, Paris, 3.22g (F 13; Lecompte 442; KM 252). *Choice uncirculated and very rare.* £500-600

mintage of 83 pieces only



- 3439 ♀ French Protectorate, Ahmad Pasha Bey (1929-1942), Gold 100-Francs, 1932A, Paris, 6.55g (F 14; Lecompte 491; KM 257). *Small edge knock by 2 o'clock on the reverse, about uncirculated with a lustrous obverse, scarce.* £150-180

mintage of 3000 pieces

- 3440 ♀ French Protectorate, Ahmad Pasha Bey, Gold Essai 100-Francs, 1938, Paris, 6.55g (F 15; Lecompte 501; KM E20). *A couple of light marks on each side, almost mint state with full lustre and very rare.* £400-600

mintage of 66 pieces only



- 3441 ♀ French Protectorate, Ahmad Pasha Bey, Gold Essai 100-Francs, 1942, Paris, 6.56g (F 15; Lecompte 505; KM X4). *A few hairlines, otherwise lightly toned, prooflike and extremely rare.* £800-1000

mintage of 33 pieces only

- 3442 ♀ French Protectorate, Muhammad al-Amin Bey (1943-1957), Gold Essai 100-Francs, 1954, Paris, 6.56g (F 15; Lecompte 521; KM X6). *A few hairlines, nearly mint state and very rare.* £800-1000

mintage of 63 pieces only



3443 g Sultan Barghash ibn Sa'id (1870-1888), Gold 5-Riyals, 1299AH (1881-1882), Arab legend, *rev* Arab legend and date, value in Arabic numerals, 8.28g (F 1; KM 6). In NGC holder graded MS62, superb mint state with full lustre, very rare. £25,000-30,000
mintage of 2000 pieces only



3444 g Sultan Barghash ibn Sa'id, Gold 2½-Riyals, 1299AH (1881-1882), Arab legend, *rev* Arab legend and date, value in Arabic numerals, 4.18g (F 2; KM 5). In NGC holder certified "UNC Details Spot Removals", about uncirculated and extremely rare. £40,000-50,000
Krause catalogue notes that only 2 or 3 are known; this is the second example auctioned by Baldwin's in recent times see Baldwin's Auction 55, 7 May 2008, lot 2238, sold for £26,450



- 3445 † Sultan Barghash ibn Sa'id, Silver Riyal, 1299AH (1881-1882), 27.16g (KM 4). *In PCGS holder graded MS62, light grey tone.* £600-800

ex Robert Schulman Auction, September 1990, lot 869



- 3446 † British Protectorate, Sultan Ali bin Hamud (1902-1911), Nickel 20-Cents, 1908, inscription, *rev* palm tree dividing value (KM 10). *Prooflike uncirculated, rare thus.* £500-600



- 3447 † British Protectorate, Sultan Ali bin Hamud, Bronze 10-Cents, 1908, inscription, *rev* palm tree dividing value (KM 9). *About uncirculated with an attractive light brown tone, scarce.* £400-500



- 3448 † British Protectorate, Sultan Ali bin Hamud, Bronze Cent, 1908, inscription, *rev* palm tree dividing value (KM 8). *About uncirculated with a light patina and underlying lustre.* £250-300

French Colonies

- 3449 † French Colonies in Africa and former Colonies (approx 85), including coins of Togo (6), French West Africa (17), Republic of Guinea (8), French Equatorial Africa (11), Central African Republic (6), Djibouti (14), Madagascar (16) and Rwanda (7). *Generally fine to uncirculated.* (lot) £60-80

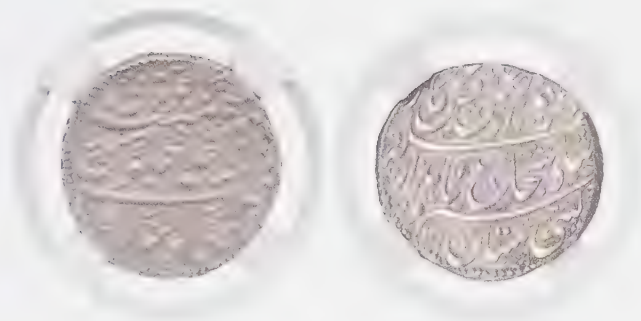
- 3450 † Cameroon, Aluminium 1- and 2-Francs, 1948 (Lec 20, 24; KM 8, 9); other base metal coins (8). *First two uncirculated, others fine to very fine.* (10) £40-60

British Colonies

- 3451 † Former British Colonies in Africa (approx 120), including Kenya (34), Gambia (13), Ghana (28), Malawi (20), Sierra Leone (6), Uganda (7) and Zambia (14). *Mostly very fine to uncirculated.* (lot) £40-60

South Asia

Afghanistan



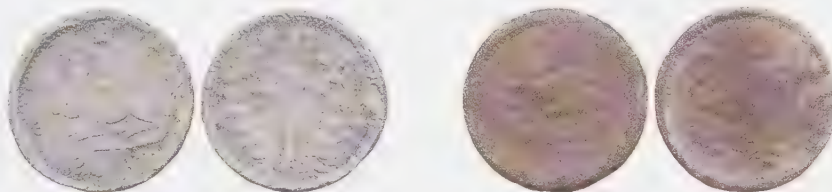
- 3452 Shah Shuja al-Mulk (AH 1218 / 1803 AD), Silver Double Rupee, Bahawalpur 1218h, Ahd (KM 254). *In NGC holder graded MS63, well centred and attractive.* £400-500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

Burma



- 3453 † Pagan (1846-1853), Silver Kyat (Rupee), 5-Mu, Mat, Mu, Pe, CS1214 (1852) (KM 10, 9, 8.1, 7.1, 6.1), *generally very fine; modern base metal minor coins of Burma (Myanmar), many uncirculated.* (34) £100-150



- 3454 † Mindon Min (1853-1878), Lead 1/16-Pe (2), 1231BE (1869/70), crouching hare to left, date below, *rev* value in wreath (R&S 11.15; KM -). *First oxidised but stable, very fine for issue, second fine.* (2) £80-100



- 3455 ♂ Mindon Min, Gold Pe, 1214CS (1852), peacock, *rev* legend and wreath (F 3; KM 6; R&S 11.13). *Weakly struck, red and purple tone, good very fine.* £100-150
- 3456 ♂ Mindon Min, Gold Pe, 1228CS (1866), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F 6; KM 19; R&S 11.13). *Weakly struck, very fine.* £100-150
- 3457 ♂ Mindon Min, Gold Mu (2-Rupees), 1214CS (1853), peacock, *rev* legend and wreath (F 2; KM 14; R&S -). *Good very fine.* £300-400
- 3458 ♂ Mindon Min, Gold Mu (2-Rupees), 1228CS (1866), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F -; KM A20; R&S 11.12 for type). *Fine and rare.* £500-600



- 3459 g Mindon Min, Gold 2-Mu ($\frac{1}{4}$ -Mohur), 1228CS (1866), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F 5; KM 20; R&S 11.12). *Extremely fine, rare.* £800-1000



- 3460 g Mindon Min, Gold 5-Mu ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Mohur), 1228CS (1866), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F 4a; KM A26; R&S -). In PCGS holder certified "genuine, tooled, AU details", fields heavily tooled and brushed, otherwise good very fine and very rare. £15,000-20,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 42, Baldwin's-MaTakWo, 30 August 2007, lot 765



- 3461 g Mindon Min, Gold Kyat (Mohur), 1228CS (1866), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F 4; KM 28; R&S 11.11). In PCGS holder certified "genuine, tooled, AU details", fields heavily tooled and brushed, otherwise good very fine and very rare. £40,000-50,000

ex Hong Kong Coin Auction 42, Baldwin's-MaTakWo, 30 August 2007, lot 764



- 3462 g Thebaw (1878-1885), Gold 5-Mu ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Mohur), 1240CS (1878), Chinthe, *rev* legend and wreath (F 7; KM 26; R&S 11.20). *Extremely fine, rare.* £6000-8000

Cambodia



3463



3464

- 3463 † Norodom I (1860-1904), Silver Piastre, 1860 (Lec 88; KM -). *In PCGS holder certified "genuine, cleaning, AU details", good very fine.* £2000-2500

- 3464 † Norodom I, Brass Centime, ND (1888) (Lec 1; KM Tn1). *Uncirculated.* £250-300



- 3465 † Norodom I, Silver 4-, 2- and 1-Franc, 50- and 25-Centimes, Copper 10- and 5-Centimes (Lec 83, 71, 60, 48, 37, 22, 14a). *Generally very fine.* (7) £150-200



- 3466 † Norodom Sihanouk (1941-1955), 50-, 20- and 10-Cents, 1953 (Lec 155, 152, 149; KM 53, 52, 51); Norodom Suramarit (1955-1960), 50-, 20- and 10-Cents, 1959 (Lec -; KM 56, 55, 54), all struck in Paris. *Uncirculated.* (6) £60-80

Ceylon



- 3467 George III (1760-1820), Silver 24-Stivers ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Rix Dollar), 1803 (KM 76; Pr 14). *Well centred, about extremely fine.* £150-200

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 256
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3468 George III, Silver 24-Stivers ($\frac{1}{2}$ -Rix Dollar), 1808, colon before CEYLON rather than the usual four dots (KM 76; Pr 18). *Fine.* £80-100

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 260
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3469 George III, Copper 1/12-Rix Dollar (4-Stivers), 1803, elephant right (KM 71; Pr 33). *Good fine.* £300-400

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 250
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3470 George III, Copper 1/24-Rix Dollar (2-Stivers), 1803, elephant facing right, colon before CEYLON (KM 70; Pr 50). *Fine.* £200-300

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 239
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3471 George III, Bronzed Copper Pattern 2-Stivers, 1815, rosette and T.W, for Thomas Wyon junior below head (Pr 89; KM 82.2). *In PCGS holder graded PR64BN, choice proof with a few light marks behind the King's head and a few light reverse spots.* £1500-2000

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 282
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3472 George III, Tin/White Metal 1/48-Rix Dollar Die Trial, c.1802, thick planchet, elephant to left, date below, cross hatch lines across the face to ensure that the design was in proper proportion, *rev* large "48" at centre, CEYLON GOVERNMENT around (Pr 83C). *As made and extremely rare, probably unique.* £1500-2000

ex R J Ford collection, Singapore Coin Auction 19, 23 February 1995, lot 179 and considered unique
ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 278
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3473 George III, Copper Pattern 1/48-Rupree, 1794, balemark, UNITED EAST INDIA COMPANY 1794 in incuse letters on the broad flat rim, *rev* elephant facing left, "48" below, BY WISDOM AND FORCE in incuse letters on the broad flat rim, TO ONE RUPEE in relief within depression, edge ENGLISH.UNITED.EAST.INDIA. COMPANY & (Pr 259). *Good extremely fine and toned.* £1500-2000

ex H A Parsons collection, 11 May 1954, lot 940, sold for £12/10
ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 286
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3474 Victoria (1837-1901), Three Piece Silver OMS Proof Set, 1/4-Cent, 1/2-Cent and Cent, 1870, off metal strikes in silver (KM 90a, 91a, 92a). *All uncirculated with a number of light handling marks.* (3) £1400-1800

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 322
strangely no 5-Cent was struck in silver for this year
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3475 George V (1910-1936), Silver Proof 50-Cents, 1929 (KM 109a). *Mint state proof, has been lacquered.* £500-700

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 360
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3476 George VI, Brass Pattern 50-Cents, 1943 (KM Pn10). *Mint state proof, toned.* £2000-2500

ex Remick collection, he has written on his envelope that 6-10 are known, which I think is too many. He paid \$500 for it in 1974 from an individual in Ceylon.
ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 362
This was struck to the same design as the 1942 coinage, even though a 1943 in brass coinage was struck to a new design.
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3477 George V, Silver Proof 10-Cents, 1919B (KM 104a). *Numerous light marks mar the frosted bust and mirror surfaces, large carbon spot on the reverse but certainly a proof.* £150-200

ex RJ Ford collection, Singapore Coin Auction 19, 23 February 1995, lot 230 (part)
ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 345
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

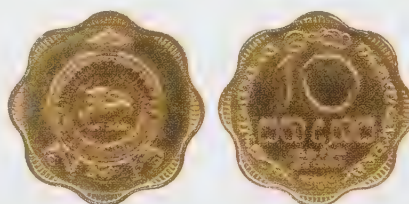


- 3478 Republic of Sri Lanka, Six Piece Proof Set, Aluminium Cent, 2-Cents, Nickel-brass 5-Cents, 10-Cents, Cupro-nickel 25-Cents and 50-Cents, 1963 (KM 127-132). *Brilliant uncirculated proofs.* (6) £800-1000

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 365
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3479 † Silver 50-Cents (4), 1893, 1902, 1924, 1942, 25-Cents, 1893 (KM 96, 99, 109, 114, 95), other coins in silver (7) and base metals (28). *Some silver extremely fine, others mostly fine to very fine.* (40) £100-150



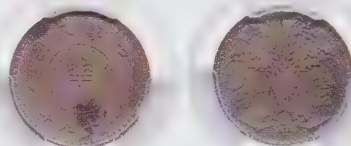
- 3480 Republic of Sri Lanka, Nickel-Brass Proof 10-Cents, 1969 (KM 130, not listed as a proof). *Choice uncirculated proof.* £120-150

ex The Arielle collection, Baldwin's Auction 86, May 2014, lot 369
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

China



- 3481 ♀ People's Republic of China, Gold Proof 25-Yuan Panda, 1994, 7.78g (KM 613). *Mint state.* £200-250



- 3482 † Reformed Government of China, Japanese Occupation, Bronze Fen, Year 29 (1940), legend and date around "Hua" over wings, *rev* rice sheaf divides denomination (KM Y A522). *In PCGS holder graded MS62BN.* £400-500

French Cochinchina



- 3483 † Silver 50- and 20-Cents, 1879, Copper Sapèque, 1879 (Lec 25, 21, 9; KM 6, 5, 2). *Generally very fine.*
(3) £80-100

French Indo-China



- 3484 Fédération Indochinoise, Copper-nickel Pattern Piedfort Piastre, 1947, ESSAI to left of date in exergue
(Lec 318; KM PE8). *In PCGS holder graded SP65, rare.* £800-1000

only 104 pieces struck
from the Johanna Austin Collection
this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



- 3485 † Silver Piastre de Commerce (2), 1886, 1921H, 50-Cents (3), 1895, 1936, 1946 (Cupro-nickel), 20-Cents
(6), 1894, 1896, fascès, 1901, 1912, 1920, 1928 (Lec 267, 297, 257, 261, 265, 193, 197, 218, 228; KM 5, 5a3,
4, 4a2, 31, 3, 3a, 10, 17.1); other coins in silver (7) and base metals (25). *Generally fine to extremely fine.*
(44) £250-300

Hong Kong



3486 † Victoria, Silver Dollar, 1868 (Ma C4; KM 10). *Very fine.*

£250-300

3487 † Victoria, Silver 50-Cents, 1891 (Ma C34; KM 9.1); Nickel-brass 7-Piece Proof Sets (2), 1988, 1993 (KM PS5, PS6); other minor coins in silver (9) and base metals (32). *Generally fine to very fine, a few better, the proofs mint state.* (56)

£200-300



3488 † George VI, Bronze Cent, 1941 (Ma C7; KM 24). *Extremely fine with orange and purple dappled tone, extremely rare.*

£2000-2500

Japan



3489 g Mutsuhito, Gold Yen, Meiji 4 (1871), low dot variety (JNDA 01-5; KM Y9). *Mint state.*

£1000-1200



3490 g Mutsuhito, Gold Yen, Meiji 7 (1874) (JNDA 01-5A; KM Y9a). *Extremely fine.*

£1200-1500



3491



3492

3491 g Mutsuhito, Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-4; KM Y10). *In PCGS holder graded MS64.* £400-500

3492 g Mutsuhito, Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-4; KM Y10). *Mint state.* £300-400



3493 g Mutsuhito, Gold 2-Yen, Meiji 10 (1877) (JNDA 01-4A; KM Y10a). *Mint state with brilliant mirror fields.* £50,000-60,000

ex Ginza Coin Auction, 29 November 2009, lot 1060
39 pieces struck



3494 g Mutsuhito, Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-3; KM Y11). *Extremely fine.* £1200-1500



3495



3491



3492

3495 g Mutsuhito, Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 6 (1873) (JNDA 01-3A; KM Y11a). *Extremely fine.* £1200-1500

3496 g Yoshihito (1912-1926), Gold 5-Yen, Taisho 13 (1924) (JNDA 01-8; KM Y39). *Extremely fine.* £1400-1600

3497 g Mutsuhito, Gold 5-Yen, Meiji 31 (1898) (JNDA 01-8; KM Y32). *Extremely fine.* £800-1000



3498 g Hirohito (1926-1989), Gold 5-Yen, Showa 5 (1930) (JNDA 01-8; KM Y51). In "Ministry of Finance, Japan" holder, some surface marks, extremely fine, very rare. £25,000-40,000



3499 g Mutsuhito, Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 9 (1876) (JNDA 01-2; KM Y12a). Extremely fine and very rare. £60,000-80,000

ex Ginza Coin Auction, 29 November 2009, lot 1035



3500 g Mutsuhito, Gold 10-Yen, Meiji 30 (1897) (JNDA 01-7; KM Y33). Good very fine. £500-600

3501 g Mutsuhito, Gold 10-Yen Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 01-6; KM Y12). In NGC holder graded MS62. £4000-5000



3502 g Mutsuhito, Gold 20-Yen Meiji 9 (1876) (JNDA 01-1; KM Y13). *Some light marks, otherwise prooflike mint state, very rare.* £60,000-80,000
945 pieces struck



3503 g Mutsuhito, Gold 20-Yen Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-1; KM Y13). *Good extremely fine, rare.* £30,000-40,000



3504 g Hirohito, Gold 20-Yen, Showa 7 (1932) (JNDA 01-6; KM 52). In "Ministry of Finance, Japan" holder, uncirculated. £35,000-50,000



3505 g Mutsuhito, Gold 20-Yen, Meiji 39 (1906) (JNDA 01-6; KM Y34). Some marks, extremely fine. £1500-2000



3506 g Yoshihito, Gold 20-Yen, Taisho 6 (1917) (JNDA 01-6; KM Y40.2). Uncirculated. £1000-1200



3507 † Mutsuhito, Silver Yen, Meiji 3 (1870) (JNDA 01-9; KM Y5). In PCGS holder graded MS64. £500-600



3508 † Mutsuhito, Silver Yen, Meiji 3 (1870), with Gin countermark (JNDA 01-9; KM Y28). *Uncirculated, with much lustre.* £300-400



3509 † Mutsuhito, Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876) (JNDA 01-12; KM Y14). *In PCGS holder graded AU58.* £1200-1500



3510

3511

3510 † Silver Yen (2), Meiji 29 (1896), Taisho 3 (1914) (JNDA 01-10A). *Very fine and extremely fine.* (2) £150-200

3511 † Silver Yen (2), Meiji 28 (1895), one with Gin countermark and one with several Chinese chops; Silver Trade Dollar, Meiji 9 (1876), Gin countermark, two Chinese chops and two letters S (JNDA 01-10B, 10A, 12A). *Generally very fine.* (3) £100-120

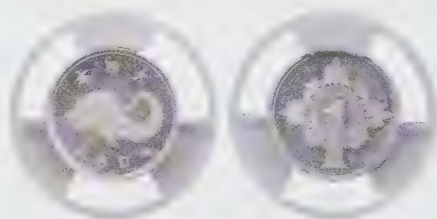
3512 † Silver Bu Gin, undated (1837-1854), 8.80g (JNDA 09-50; KM 16); Silver 50-, 20-, 10- and 5-Sen, Meiji 3 (1870), 5-Sen, Meiji 4 (1871) (JNDA 01-13, 01-13A, 01-20, 01-23, 01-34, 01-35; KM Y4, 3, 2, 1, 4, 6.1). *Generally fine to very fine.* (7) £80-100

3513 † Silver 50-Sen, Meiji 31 (1898), 20-Sen, Meiji 37 (1904), 10-Sen, Meiji 44 (1911), 5-Sen, Meiji 9 (1876) (JNDA 01-14, 01-21, 01-25, 01-35; KM Y25, 24, 29, 22); later minor coins in silver (6) and copper (6), and a Silver 2000-Yen, 1964, Tokyo Olympics commemorative. *The last uncirculated, others mostly fine to very fine.* (17) £100-150



- 3514 †** Netherlands East Indies, Japanese Occupation, Silver(?) Trial 5-Sen, 1943, theatre puppet, *rev* denomination (JNDA 08-2; KM Y B66). In NGC holder graded MS61, uneven patchy tone, very rare. £12,000-15,000

ex Dr Norman Jacobs Collection, Heritage Auction, 8 September 2011, lot 24420



- 3515 †** Netherlands East Indies, Japanese Occupation, Aluminium unissued Sen, NE2604 (1944) (KM Y A66; JNDA 08-3). In PCGS holder graded MS63. £300-500

ex Dr Norman Jacobs Collection, private purchase

Korea



- 3516 †** Tae Dong Treasury Department, Silver 3-Chon, ND (1882-1883), *rev* blue enamel centre (KM 1083). Extremely fine. £300-400



3517 ♀ Japanese Protectorate, Yung Hi, Gold 5-Won, Year 2 (1908) (F 3; KM 1142). In PCGS holder graded MS66, very rare. £50,000-60,000



3518 ♀ Japanese Protectorate, Kuang Mu, Gold 20-Won, Year 10 (1906) (F 1; KM 1131). In NGC holder graded MS63, very rare. £50,000-60,000



3519 ♀ Japanese Protectorate, Kuang Mu, Gold 10-Won, Year 10 (1906) (F 2; KM 1130). Some marks, about extremely fine. £20,000-25,000



3520 † Yi Hyong (1864-1897), Copper 5-Mun, Year 497 (1888), dragon, *rev* denomination within floral wreath (KM 1101). *Extremely fine, rare.* £250-300

3521 † Yi Hyong, Copper 10-Mun, year 497 (1888), dragon, *rev* denomination within floral wreath (KM 1101). *Very fine, rare.* £250-300



3522 † Yi Hyong, Silver Warn, Year 497 (1888), dragon, *rev* denomination within floral wreath (KM 1103). *Good very fine, rare.* £8000-10,000



3523 † Yi Hyong, Silver Yang (2), 501 (1892), Year 2 (1898) (KM 1113, 1119). *Fine and very fine.* (2) £140-180



- 3524 † Yi Hyong, Silver 5-Yang, 501 (1892), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1114). *Small rim knock, very fine.* £400-500

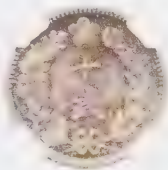


- 3525 † Yi Hyong, Silver Whan, 502 (1893), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1115). *Very fine and rare.* £3000-4000

- 3526 † Yi Hyong, Brass Fun, 501 (1892), Copper 5-Fun (3), 501 (1892), Year 2 (1898) (2), Copper-nickel ¼-Yang (2), 502 (1893), Year 2 (1898) (KM 1104, 1106, 1108, 1116, 1110, 1117), *fine to very fine*; modern commemorative issues (13) and currency coins (25), North and South Korea, a few silver and various base metals, *mostly uncirculated.* (44) £150-200



3527



3528



3528



- 3527 † Kwang Mu (1897-1907), Silver 10-Chon, Kuang Mu Year 11 (1907) (KM 1133). *In NPGS holder certified "UNC Genuine", about uncirculated.* £60-80

- 3528 † Japanese Protectorate, Bronze ½-Chon, Year 10 (1906), ½-Chon, Year 3 (1909), Chon (3), Year 9 (1905), Year 11 (1907), Year 2 (1908), Copper-nickel 5-Chon, Year 11 (1907) (KM 1124, 1136, 1125, 1132, 1137, 1126). *Generally very fine.* (6) £100-150



- 3529 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver ½-Won, Year 9 (1905), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1129). *Very fine.* £80-100



- 3530 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver 10-Chon (3), Year 10 (1906), Year 11 (1907), Year 4 (1910), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1127, 1133, 1139). *Very fine or better.* (3) £80-100



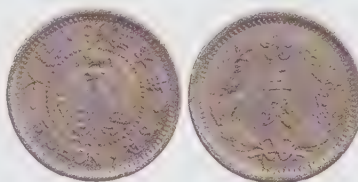
- 3531 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver 20-Chon, Year 9 (1905), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1128). *Very fine.* £80-100
- 3532 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver 20-Chon (2), Year 11 (1907), Year 2 (1908), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1134, 1140). *Very fine and about extremely fine.* (2) £80-100



- 3533 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver 1/2-Won, Year 11 (1907), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1135). *Very fine.* £100-150
- 3534 † Japanese Protectorate, Silver 1/2-Won, Year 2 (1908), dragon, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1141). *Very fine.* £100-150



- 3535 † Russian Domination, Copper Chon, Year 6 (1902), eagle, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1121). *Die crack on obverse, attempted piercing on reverse and traces of corrosion, otherwise very fine, rare.* £600-800



- 3536 † Russian Domination, Copper-nickel 5-Chon, Year 6 (1902), eagle, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1122). *Very fine.* £800-1000



3537 † Russian Domination, Silver ½-Won, Year 5 (1901), eagle, *rev* denomination in wreath (KM 1123). *Very fine.* £5000-6000

Laos



3538 † Republic, Aluminium 50-, 20- and 10-Cents, 1952, struck in Paris (Lec 9, 6, 3; KM 6, 5, 4). *Uncirculated.* (3) £40-60

Malaya



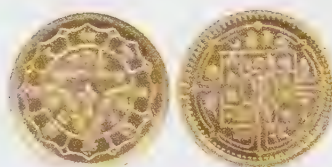
3539 † Commissioners of Currency, Malaya, Silver 20- and 10-Cents, 1939, 5-Cents, 1943, Cupro-nickel 20-Cents, 1948, 10- and 5-Cents, 1950; Malaya and British North Borneo, Cupro-nickel 50-, 20-, 10- and 5-Cents, 1961 (KM 5, 4, 3a, 9, 8, 7, 4.1, 3, 2, 1), *these uncirculated*; other coins of Malaya and British North Borneo (11), *fine to extremely fine.* (21) £100-150

Mongolia



- 3540 † People's Republic, Silver Tughrik, 50-, 20-, 15- and 10-Mongo, AH15 (1925) (KM 8, 7, 6, 5, 4); minor denominations and modern issues in base metals (35). *First two uncirculated, the others fine to uncirculated.* (40) £80-100

Nepal



- 3541 g Mahendra Bir Bikram (1955-1971), Gold ¼-Asarphi, VS2026 (1969), 2.50g (F 43c; KM 775). *Prooflike mint state.* £150-200

Netherlands East Indies



- 3542 † Willem III (1849-1890), Copper Proof 2½-Cents, 1858 (KM 308, proof unlisted). *Uneven tone, otherwise mint state.* £100-150



- 3543 † Wilhelmina (1890-1948), Silver Proof ¼-Gulden, 1903 (KM 310). *Mint state.* £150-200
- 3544 † Wilhelmina, Silver Proof ¼-Gulden, 1915 (KM 312, proof unlisted). *Mint state.* £150-200
- 3545 † Wilhelmina, Silver 2½- and 1-Gulden, 1943D, ¼-Gulden (2), 1900, 1941P, 1/10-Gulden (2), 1900, 1945P, slanted (KM 331, 330, 305, 319, 318), *these uncirculated*; other low denominations in silver (3) and base metals (7), *fair to fine.* (16) £80-100
- 3546 Copper Pattern Swan Doit, 1836, swan standing on waves on crowned arms, large "8" variety, *rev* INDIE NEDERL (Sch 659a), other Netherlands East Indies Coppers (3). *Generally very fine.* (4) £100-150
- this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection



3547

3548

- 3547 Copper Proof 2½-Cents, 1856, crowned arms, *rev* value in Javanese and Malay (KM 308). *Lacquered, mint state.*

£200-250

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3548 † Other Dutch Colonies, Curaçao, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), Silver ¼-Gulden, 1900, Cent (2), 1942P, 1944D, 2½-Cents, 5-Cents (2), 10-Cents, 25-Cents, 1941P, 1/10-Gulden (3), 1901, 1944D, 1948, ¼-Gulden 1947, Gulden and 2½-Gulden, 1944D (KM 35-48); Netherland Antilles (10), Juliana (1948-1980), 1/10-Gulden, 1963, ¼-Gulden, 1954, Gulden, 1964, 2½-Gulden, 1964 (KM 2-4, 7), Surinam (7), Republic coinage 1962-1989, Cent to Gulden. *The Curaçao ¼-Gulden 1900 extremely fine, 1/10-Gulden 1910 prooflike, Gulden fine, the others generally very fine.* (31)

£50-60

New Guinea



- 3549 † Under Germany (1884-1914), a complete run of the Copper and Silver issues, 1-, 2- and 10-Pfennig, ½-, 1-, 2- and 5-Mark, 1894A, Berlin mint (KM 1-7). *1-Mark and 5-Mark extremely fine, others brilliant uncirculated, the 2-Mark with light contact marks, otherwise an attractive piece with highly reflective fields, a rare series.* (7)

£1000-1200



- 3550 † Under Great-Britain (1914-1952), Halfpenny and Penny, 1929, Penny (2), 1936, 1938, Threepence (2), 1935, 1944, Sixpence (2), 1935, 1943, Shilling (2), 1936, 1938 (KM 1-10); Papua New Guinea, 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Toe and 1-Kina (KM 1-6, 15, 31, 41); Solomon Islands Commonwealth Nation, 1-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents and Dollar. *British New-Guinea Halfpenny and Penny 1929 uncirculated and rare this nice, the others generally very fine, a couple with light verdigris.* (25)

£250-300

Philippines



- 3551 g Spanish Colony, Isabel II (1833-1868), Gold 4-Pesos, 1868, laureate head left, *rev* crowned arms within pillars dividing value, 6.78g (F 1; Calicó 132; KM 144). *Some cabinet friction, otherwise uncirculated.* £300-400
- 3552 g Spanish Colony, Isabel II, Gold 2-Pesos, 1861, laureate head left, *rev* crowned arms within pillars dividing value, 3.36g (F 2; Calicó 133; KM 143). *Few light marks on obverse, extremely fine, reverse better with almost full lustre.* £200-250
- 3553 g Spanish Colony, Isabel II, Gold Peso, 1865, laureate head left, *rev* crowned arms within pillars dividing value, 1.66g (F 3; Calicó 147; KM 142). *Some wear mainly on obverse, about very fine / good very fine.* £100-120



- 3554 g Spanish Colony, Alfonso XII (1875-1886), Gold 4-Pesos, 1882, head left, *rev* crowned arms within pillars dividing value, 6.72g (F 4; Calicó 76; KM 151). *Small die flaw along obverse legend, otherwise choice extremely fine and rare.* £1500-2000



- 3555 \dagger Spanish Colony, Alfonso XII, Silver 10-Centimos (KM 148). *In NGC holder graded MS64.* £80-100
- 3556 \dagger Spanish Colony, Alfonso XIII (1886-1931), Silver Peso, 1897 (KM 154), *some scratches, very fine*; Alfonso XII, Silver 50-, 20- and 10-Centimos, 1885 (KM 150, 149, 148), *very fine and extremely fine*; Isabel II (1833-1868), 50- and 20-Centimos, 1868, 10-Centimos, 1867 (KM 147, 146, 145), *very fine and fine.* (7) £80-100
- 3557 \dagger United States Administration, Silver Peso (2), 1903, 1907 (KM 168, 172), 50-Centavos (2), 1904, 1919S (KM 167, 171), 20-Centavos, 1903 (KM 166), 10-Centavos (4), 1904S, 1916S, 1921, 1928M (KM 165, 169); US Administration, Commonwealth, minor coins in silver (2) and base metals (8); Republic, commemorative issues in silver (9) and currency coins in base metals (41). *Generally fine to uncirculated.* (60) £200-250
- 3558 \dagger United States Administration, Cupro-nickel 5-Centavos Mule, 1918S, *rev* that of the 20-Centavos (KM 173). *Very fine, rare.* £300-400



- 3559 \dagger United States Administration, Commonwealth, Establishment of the Commonwealth, Silver Pesos (2), 1936, conjoined busts, *rev* arms (KM 177, 178). *Both uncirculated.* (2) £200-250

Sarawak



- 3560 † James Brooke (1841-1868), Copper Keping Token, badger left, *rev* value and Arabic date (Pr 30; KM Tn1). *Good fine, very rare.* £400-600



- 3561 † Charles J Brooke (1868-1917), Silver 50-Cents, 1906H, head left, *rev* denomination in rope wreath (Pr 2; KM 11). *Polished, very fine, scarce.* £300-400



- 3562 † Charles J Brooke, Silver 20-Cents, 1910, 10-Cents, 1913, 5-Cents, 1900 (Pr 6, 16, 22; KM 10, 9, 8). *Attractive very fine.* (3) £150-200



- 3563 † Charles V Brooke (1917-1946), Silver 50- and 20-Cents, 1927H, 10- and 5-Cents, 1920H (Pr 3, 11, 18, 27; KM 19, 17a, 15, 13), *first mounted, all very fine*; lesser denominations in base metals (12), *mostly fine*; Brunei, Copper Cent, AH1304 (1886), *fine.* (16) £150-200

Straits Settlements



- 3564 † Edward VII (1901-1910), Silver Dollars (2), 1904, 1907, 50-Cents, 1902 (Pr 4, 6, 30; KM 25, 26, 13), other coins in silver (14) and base metals (20). *Generally fair to fine.* (37) £150-200

Kingdom of Thailand



3565 g Rama IV (1851-1868), Gold 2½-Baht, first issue, undated (1863), crown flanked by two umbrellas, *rev* elephant within chakra (F 17; KM Y13). *Minor rim damage, good very fine.* £250-300

3566 g Rama IV, Gold 4-Baht, first issue, undated (1863), crown flanked by two umbrellas, *rev* elephant within chakra, 3.72g (F 16; KM Y14). *Has been mounted and gilt, fine, rare.* £300-400

ex L Schulman auction 18, 21-22 April, 1997, lot 1894

3567 g Rama IV, Gold 8-Baht, first issue, undated (1863), crown flanked by two umbrellas, *rev* elephant within chakra, 6.63g (F 15; KM Y15). *Has been mounted and gilt, with solder adhering, fair, rare* £400-500



3568 † Rama IV, Silver Tamlung or 4-Baht, struck to celebrate his 60th Birthday, undated (1864), four arcs dividing legend fields, *rev* crown flanked by two umbrellas (TTC 149; KM YA12). *Some scratches and marks, good very fine, rare.* £10,000-15,000



- 3569 † Rama IV, Silver 2-Baht, undated (c.1863), crown flanked by two umbrellas, *rev* elephant within chakra (KM Y12). *Good very fine*. £600-800



- 3570 † Rama IV, Silver Baht, undated (1860); Rama V, Silver Baht, undated (1869) (KM Y11, 31). *Fine and very fine*. (2) £100-150



- 3571 † Rama IV, Silver 1/2-Baht, undated (1860), crown flanked by two umbrellas, *rev* elephant within chakra (KM Y10.1). *Obverse a little off centre, extremely fine, reverse very fine*. £200-250



- 3572 † Rama IV, Silver 1/4-Baht (2), 1/8-Baht (2), 1/16-Baht, undated (1860) (KM Y29, 28, 20). *Generally fine to very fine*. (5) £100-150



- 3573 ♂ Rama V (1868-1910), Gold 1/8-Baht or Fuang, undated (1876), bust left, *rev* crowned arms flanked by two umbrellas (F 26; KM Y32b). *Extremely fine*. £800-1000



- 3574 † Rama V, Silver Baht, undated (1876-1900), 1/4-Baht (2), undated, RS127 (1908), 1/8-Baht, undated, RS121 (1902) (KM Y34, 33, 33a, 32, 32a). *Very fine or better.* (5) £150-200



- 3575 † Rama V, Silver Baht, BE2460 (1917), 1/2-Baht, BE2463 (1920), 1/4-Baht, BE2462 (1919) (KM 45, 44, 43a). *First two about extremely fine, third very fine.* (3) £100-150



- 3576 † Rama V, Copper Proof 1/2-Att, CS1236 (1874) (KM Y17, proof not listed for this date); other coins in copper (15) and tin (11). *Generally fine to extremely fine.* (27) £150-200



- 3577 † Rama V, Silver Baht, RS 127 (1908), uniformed bust left, *rev* facing elephant with flanking heads (KM Y39). *Lightly polished, very fine, toned.* £1000-1500



- 3578 † Modern Commemorative Coins in silver (17) and base metals (66), other 20th Century base metal coins, mostly currency issues (115). *Mostly uncirculated, many in card holders.* (198) £300-500

Tibet



3579 g Gold 20-Srangs, BE15-52 (1918) (L&M 1063; KM Y22). *Extremely fine.*

£2000-2500



3580 † Silver Srang, 1909 (L&M 657; KM Y9). *Good very fine, scarce.*

£600-800



3581 † Hsuan Tung Sino-Tibetan coinage, Silver 2-Sho (L&M 652; KM Y6). *Very fine, scarce.*

£250-300

3582 † Hsuan Tung Sino-Tibetan coinage, Silver Sho (L&M 654). *Weakly struck, some dark stains, very fine, scarce.*

£250-300



3583 † Tibet/China Trade Coinage, Silver 1-, ½- and ¼-Rupee, undated (1903) (L&M 359, 361, 362; KM Y3.2a, 2, 1). *Very fine, the fractions scarce.* (3)

£150-200

3584 † Silver 10-Srang (3), BE16-22 (1948), BE16-234 (1950), BE16-24 (1950) (KM Y29, 29.1, 30), Silver 3-Srang, BE16-7 (1933) (KM Y25), other coins in silver (10) and copper (20). *Fine to very fine, a few better.* (34)

£150-200

Vietnam



- 3585 g Thanh Thai (1889-1905), Gold 4-Tien, dragon, *rev* Chinese characters Thanh Thai Thong Bao around Sun, 13.98g (Sch 437; KM 641). *Twice pierced for wearing, extremely fine with red tone.* £2000-2500



- 3586 g Thanh Thai, Gold 3-Tien, dragon, *rev* Chinese characters Thanh Thai Thong Bao around Sun, 12.37g (Sch 433; KM 638). *Extremely fine with red tone.* £4000-5000



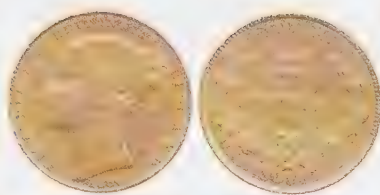
- 3587 † Rebel Communist State, Bronze 2-Dong, 1946, Aluminium Dong, 1946, Aluminium 5-Hao, 1946 (2), value incuse, value in relief, Aluminium 20-Xu, 1945 (Lec 6, 5, 2, 3, 1; KM 4, 3, 2.1, 2.2, 1). *Fourth uncirculated, others generally fine.* (5) £100-150



- 3588 † Republic of Vietnam, Aluminium 50-Xu, 20- and 10-Xu, 1953 (Lec 15, 12, 9; KM 3, 2, 1), *uncirculated*; miscellaneous cash coins (13), miscellaneous base metal issues of the Republic (11), North Vietnam (2) and the Socialist Republic (5), *generally fine to extremely fine.* (34) £100-150

Australasia

Australia



- 3589 g Victoria (1837-1901), Gold Sovereign, 1856, Sydney mint, first young head left, *rev* crowned AUSTRALIA within open wreath, SYDNEY MINT above, ONE SOVEREIGN below, 7.94g (F 9; McD 103; KM 2). *Heavy surface marks both sides, fine, rare.* £1000-1500



- 3590 g Victoria, Gold Sovereign, 1866, Sydney mint, second young head left, *rev* crowned AUSTRALIA within open wreath, SYDNEY MINT above, ONE SOVEREIGN below, 7.96g (F 10; McD 113; KM 4). *About very fine, reverse very fine.* £300-400



- 3591 g Victoria, Gold ½-Sovereign, 1856, Sydney mint, first young head left, *rev* crowned AUSTRALIA within open wreath, SYDNEY MINT above, HALF SOVEREIGN below, 3.98g (F 9a; McD 3a; KM 1). *Good fine, rare.* £1500-2000



- 3592 g Victoria, Gold ½-Sovereign, 1858, Sydney mint, second young head left, *rev* crowned AUSTRALIA within open wreath, SYDNEY MINT above, HALF SOVEREIGN below, 3.93g (F 10a; McD 5; KM 3). *Heavily polished, good fine.* £300-400
- 3593 g Victoria, Gold ½-Sovereign, 1887M, Melbourne mint, Jubilee head left, close J.E.B on truncation, *rev* shield, date and mint mark below, 3.99g (F 21; McD 33c; S 3870; KM 9). *Light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine with almost full lustre.* £400-500
- 3594 g Victoria, Gold ½-Sovereign, 1889S, Sydney mint, Jubilee head left, close J.E.B on truncation, *rev* shield, date and mint mark below, 3.99g (F 22; McD 35; S 3871B; KM 9). *Polished, good very fine.* £300-400



- 3595 George V (1910-1936), Halfpenny, 1923, crowned bust left with legend around, *rev* denomination in three lines at centre, beaded border, legend and date around (KM 22). In ANACS holder graded AU50, *toned and very rare.* £1200-1500

this lot is not from the Åke Lindén Collection

- 3596 † A type selection from Edward VII to Elizabeth II: Edward VII, Threepence, Sixpence, Shilling and Florin, 1910 (KM 18-21); George V, Halfpenny 1927, Penny 1935, Threepence 1936, Sixpence 1928, Shilling 1922, Florin (3), 1927, 1934, 1936 (KM 22-27, 31, 33); George VI, Halfpenny (3), 1938, 1945, 1949, Penny (2), 1947, 1949, Threepence (3), 1944, 1947, 1949, Sixpence (3), 1942, 1946, 1951, Shilling (3), 1943S, 1946, 1952, Florin (4), 1943S, 1947, 1951, 1951 for the 50th Year Jubilee, Crown 1937 (KM 34-48); Elizabeth II, Halfpenny (2), Penny (2), Threepence (2), Shilling (2), Florin (3) (KM 49-61), and a range of decimal issues. *Edward VII issues generally good fine, George V generally about very fine, 1934 Florin about extremely fine, George VI issues generally very fine, a couple of small denominations uncirculated with lustre, 1937 Crown with few surface marks and verdigris spots.* (65) £60-80

New Zealand



- 3597 † George V (1910-1936), Silver Proof Waitangi Crown, 1935, crowned bust of George V left, *rev* Maori and Governor General shaking hands beneath crown, to commemorate the Treaty of Waitangi in 1840 (KM 6). *Uncirculated Proof with full lustre, slight tone in the edge milling, mint state, rare.* £2000-3000

mintage of 2000 pieces only



- 3598 † George V, Silver Proof Waitangi Crown, 1935, crowned bust of George V left, *rev* Maori and Governor General shaking hands beneath crown, to commemorate the Treaty of Waitangi in 1840 (KM 6). *Uncirculated Proof with underlying lustre, rare.* £2000-3000

mintage of 2000 pieces only

one time graded by PCGS as PR65, now free from the plastic holder



- 3599 † Sterling Coinage (34), Halfpenny (3), Penny (3), Threepence (5), Sixpence (5), Shilling (5), 1934, 1937, 1947, 1948, 1964, Florin (5), 1935, 1940, 1947, 1948, 1964, Halfcrown (6), 1933, 1940, 1941, 1947, 1950, 1961, Crown (2), 1949, 1953 (KM 1-5, 7-24, 26-30); later Decimal Coinage (22), 1-, 2-, 5-, 10-, 20- and 50-Cents and Dollar (14). *Sixpence and Florin 1940 uncirculated, other pre-decimal issues generally very fine, some with light verdigris, Dollar pieces uncirculated.* (56) £80-100

Polynesia

- 3600 † An interesting selection of modern coinage from different British Colonial and French Overseas Territories (approx 125), including Cook Islands (2), Fiji (34), 1934 to 1958, Halfpenny (5), Penny (6), Threepence (3), Sixpence (4), Shilling (4), Florin (4), and 1980 issues (KM 1-4, 6-9, 12, 14-23); Samoa (24), Standard Coinage from 1-Sene 1967 to 1-Tala 1980; Tonga (25), Decimal Coinage, 1975-1980, including Gold 10-Panga, 1980, 20-Panga, 1975 (KM 64, 65); Tuvalu (2), Vanuatu (5), 1-, 2-, 10-, 20- and 50-Vatu, 1983 (KM 3-8); French Oceania (4), 50-Centimes, Franc and 2-Francs, 1949, 50-Francs, 1952 (KM 1-4); French Polynesia (11), Decimal Coinage, Franc 1965 to 100-Francs 1976; New Caledonia (8), 50-Centimes 1949 to 100-Francs 1976 (KM 1-8); New Hebrides (10), Franc 1970 to 50-Francs 1972 (KM 2-7). *Mixed grades, generally very fine, gold 10- and 20-Panga brilliant uncirculated and scarce.* (lot) £40-50

Miscellaneous



- 3601 † Israel, A type collection (approx 70), 1949-1986, including Silver 5- and 10-Lirot (14), Gold 20-Lirot, 1960 (KM 30), 50-Lirot (2) 1962, 1964 (KM 40, 44), 100-Lirot, 1962 (KM 41). *The Gold and Silver commemorative issues uncirculated, others generally good very fine.* (lot) £900-1000
- 3602 † Portuguese Colonies, Angola, Silver 20-Escudos, 1952, 10-Escudos, 1955 (KM 74, 73), other coins, base metals (19). *First two uncirculated, others fine to extremely fine.* (21) £60-80



3603 † Portuguese Colonies, Timor, Copper 10-Avos, 1948, Cupro-nickel 20-Avos, 1945, Silver 50-Avos, 1951, Bronze 10- and 30-Centavos, 1958, Cupro-nickel 60-Centavos, 1958, Escudo, 1958, Silver 3- and 6-Escudos, 1958, 10-Escudos, 1964 (KM 5, 6, 7, 10, 18, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16). *First two very fine, others uncirculated.* (11) £100-150

3604 † Portuguese Colonies, Macau, Silver Pataca, 5-Patacas (2), 1952, 1971 (KM 4, 5, 5a), Silver commemorative 20-Patacas, 1974, Opening of the Taipa Bridge (KM 8), Silver Proof 100-Patacas, 1984, Year of the Rat (KM 29); other coins in base metals (15). *Mostly uncirculated.* £80-100



3605 † Portuguese Colonies, Portuguese Guinea, Silver 20-Escudos, 1952, Bronze 5-, 10- and 20-Centavos, 1933, 50-Centavos (2), 1946, 1952, Cupro-nickel 2½-Escudos, 1952 (KM 11, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9), other coins (4); Guinea-Bissau, base metal coins (5); other coins, Mali (5), Mauritania (4). *First extremely fine, second fine, others fine to extremely fine, some scarce.* (25) £250-300



3606 † Portuguese Colonies, Mozambique, First Countermarked coinage, Victoria, Silver Indian Rupee, 1888, countermark crowned P.M on obverse; Austria, Silver Maria Theresia Thaler, frozen date 1780, countermarked crowned P.M twice on obverse (Gomes 09.09, 14.03; KM 41.2, -). *Coins and countermarks very fine.* (2) £150-200



3607 † Portuguese Colonies, Mozambique, Second Countermarked coinage, Silver Indian ½-Rupee, 1884, Rupee, 1878 and Austria, Silver Maria Theresia Thaler, frozen date 1780, all countermarked PM on obverse (Gomes 03.0x, date not listed, 05.07, 09.01; KM 50, 54.2, -). *Coins and countermarks very fine.* (3) £150-200



3608



3609

3608 † Portuguese Colonies, Mozambique, Silver 10-Escudos (3), 1936, 1938, 1966, 5- and 2½-Escudos, 1935 (KM 67, 70, 79a, 62, 61), other coins in silver (5) and base metals (18); Republic of Mozambique, base metal coins (7). *First four extremely fine, others fine to uncirculated.* (34) £100-150

3609 † Portuguese Colonies, Portuguese India, Luiz I (1861-1889), Copper 3-, 5- and 10-Reis, ¼-Tanga, ½-Tanga, Tanga, 1871 (KM 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306). *Very fine or better.* (6) £80-100

3610 † Portuguese Colonies, Portuguese India, Silver Rupees (5), 1882, 1903, 1912/1, 1935, 1947 (KM 312, 17, 18, 22, 27); other coins in silver (4) and base metals (20). *Fine to uncirculated.* (29) £150-200

3611 † Portuguese Colonies, Cape Verde Islands, assorted base metal coins, Portuguese Colony (17), Republic (18). *Fine to uncirculated.* (35) £60-80



3612 † Portuguese Colonies, São Tomé e Príncipe, Nickel-bronze Escudo, 1939, Silver 5- and 10-Escudos, 1939, Nickel-bronze 50-Centavos, Escudo, 1948, Silver 2½-Escudos, 1948 (KM 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 5). *First two very fine, others uncirculated.* (6) £150-200



3613 † Portuguese Colonies, São Tomé e Príncipe, Nickel-bronze 50-Centavos, Escudo, 1951, Silver 2½-, 5- and 10-Escudos, 1951, Bronze 10-, 20- and 50-Centavos, Escudo, Cupro-nickel 2½-Escudos, Silver 5-Escudos, 1962 (KM 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16.1, 17.1, 18, 19, 20); other coins in silver (1) and base metals (10), including Republic issues. *First two very fine, others about uncirculated.* (22) £100-150



3614 † Tannu Tuva, Republic, Aluminium-bronze 1-, 2-, 3- and 5-Kopecks, Cupro-nickel 10-, 15- and 20-Kopecks (KM 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7; Kaim N1, N2, N3, N4, N5, N6, N7). *Generally very fine, rare.* (7) £100-150

3615 † Modern Currency Coins (approx 200), Bangladesh (16), Brunei (13), India, Indonesia (33), Japan (58), Malaysia (18), Nepal (7), Singapore (25), Sri Lanka (37), Vietnam (4). *Mostly uncirculated.* (lot) £60-80

EUROPEAN COINS

Danzig



- 3616 g Free City, Gold Proof 25-Gulden 1930, arms supported by lions, *rev* Neptune with trident, 7.99g (J D11; F 44). *Small test-mark scratch in the reverse field, otherwise about uncirculated.* £800-1200

mintage 4000

ex The Åke Lindén Collection, Baldwin's Auction 87, May 2014, lot 1070

Germany



- 3617 Reuss-Schleiz, Heinrich XIV, Silver 2-Mark 1884A, Berlin, head left, *rev* imperial eagle (J 120; KM 82). *About very fine, some rim nicks on the edge.* £60-80

mintage 100,000

ex The Åke Lindén Collection, Baldwin's Auction 87, May 2014, lot 1242

Greece



- 3618 Otho (1832-1862), Silver Drachmi, 1833A, Paris mint (KM 15). *Two small scratches on the reverse cross, otherwise prooflike, choice extremely fine and scarce.* £500-700



- 3619 Otho, Silver Drachmi, 1834A, Paris mint (KM 15). *Lightly toned, extremely fine and rare.* £700-900



- 3620 g George I, Gold 50-Drachmai, 1876A, Paris, young head right, *rev* arms, 16.12g (Divo 45; F 14; KM 50). Slight damage repaired in field behind neck and above and to left of crown, many light surface marks, otherwise extremely fine with much lustre, scarce. £15,000-20,000
mintage 182



- 3621 Rhodes, Order of St John, Pierre d'Aubusson (1476-1503), Gold Ducat, undated (Schl pl. XI, 1; F 6). Struck somewhat elliptically, otherwise very fine and scarce. £300-400

Italy



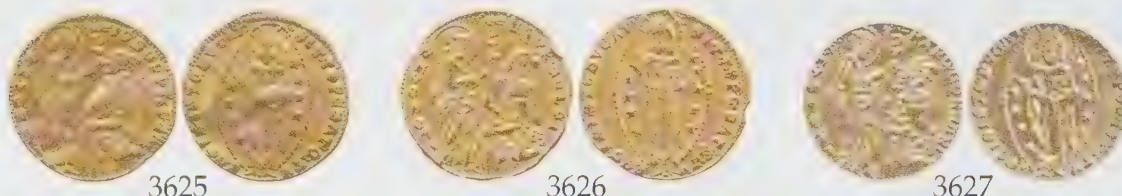
- 3622 Venice, Contemporary imitation of Giovanni Soranzo (1312-1328), Gold Ducat, undated, IO SVPANTO, S M VANET, rotated S's, nine stars, 3.14g (cf F 1218; cf Mont 74). Flan break by 11 o'clock and part of edge missing by 7 o'clock, struck from rusty dies, otherwise very fine. £200-300



- 3623 Venice, Francesco Dandolo (1329-1339), Gold Ducat, undated, •FRA•DANDVLO•, nine stars (F 1219; Mont 80, R). In PCGS holder certified "Mount Removed – AU Details", no obvious mounting marks, good extremely fine, an attractive piece. £250-300



- 3624 Venice, Andrea Dandolo (1343-1354), Gold Ducat, undated, ANDR•DANDVLO, nine stars, 3.51g (F 1221; Mont 93), and a contemporary imitation of an Andrea Dandolo Gold Ducat, AZDR DAZDVLO, rotated N's and inverted S's in legends, ten stars, 3.52g. *First extremely fine, the second good very fine.* (2) £500-700



- 3625 Venice, Giovanni Dolfin (1356-1361), Gold Ducat, undated, IO•DELPhYNO, nine stars, 3.48g (F 1224; Mont 111). *Good fine.* £200-250
- 3626 Venice, Lorenzo Celsi (1361-1365), Gold Ducat, undated, LAVR•CELSI, nine stars, 3.53g (F 1225; Mont 115, R2). *Obverse slightly double struck, test mark at 2 o'clock, otherwise extremely fine.* £300-400
ex Sincona Auction 11, 27-29 May 2013, lot 1917
- 3627 Venice, Marco Corner (1365-1368), Gold Ducat, undated, MARC'CORNARIO, nine stars (F 1226; Mont 119). *In ICG holder graded MS62, rare this nice.* £300-400



- 3628 Venice, Andrea Contarini (1368-1382), Gold Ducat, undated, ANDR'TARENO, nine stars, 3.52g (F 1227; Mont 123). *Scratch across doge, about very fine/very fine.* £200-250
- 3629 Venice, Antonio Venier (1382-1400), Gold Ducat, undated, ANTO'•VENERIO, nine stars, 3.52g (F 1229; Mont 135). *Well struck, about extremely fine, toned.* £250-300
- 3630 Venice, Michele Steno (1400-1413), Gold Ducat, undated, MIChAEL STEN•, nine stars, 3.51g (F 1230; Mont 143). *Large flan, well struck, choice extremely fine with lustre.* £300-350



- 3631 Venice, Tomaso Mocenigo (1414-1423), Gold Ducat, undated, TOM•MOCENIGO, nine stars, 3.40g (F 1231; Mont 150). *Light brown deposit in legends, otherwise very fine.* £200-250
- 3632 Venice, Francesco Foscari (1423-1457), Gold Ducat, undated, FRAC FOSCARI, nine stars, 3.54g (F 1232; Mont 158-160). *Obverse legend double struck, very fine.* £200-250
- 3633 Venice, Pasquale Malipiero (1457-1462), Gold Ducat, undated, PA•MARIPET•, nine stars, 3.51g (F 1233; Mont 179, R). *Well struck on a large flan, good very fine and attractively toned, rare this nice.* £350-400



3634

3635

3636

- 3634 Venice, Cristoforo Moro (1462-1471), Gold Ducat, undated, CRISTOF•MAVRO, nine stars, 3.51g (F 1234; Mont 184, R). *Weakly struck, otherwise about very fine and scarce.* £300-350
- 3635 Venice, Francesco Donato (1545-1553), Gold Zecchino, undated, FRAN•DON, inverted N's, thirteen stars, 3.48g (F 1250; cf Mont. 447). *Lightly creased, struck on a large flan, extremely fine with full lustre, an interesting 13 stars variety.* £300-350
- 3636 Venice, Marc' Antonio Trevisan (1553-1554), Gold Zecchino, undated, M ANT•TRI, 12 stars, one year type, 3.46g (F 1251; Mont 479, R2). *Well struck on a large flan, choice extremely fine.* £500-700



3637

3638

3639

- 3637 Venice, Francesco Venier (1554-1556), Gold Zecchino, undated, FRAN VENE, *rev* legend ends DVC, eleven stars, 3.40g (F 1253; cf Mont 497, R). *Water worn, about very fine, an interesting variety.* £150-200
- 3638 Venice, Lorenzo Priuli (1556-1559), Gold Zecchino, undated, LAV•PRIOL, twelve stars, 3.42g (F 1255; Mont 530, R). *Little mark in field left of Christ, otherwise a choice, lustrous extremely fine.* £350-400
- 3639 Venice, Gerolamo Priuli (1559-1567), Gold Zecchino, undated, HIE•PRIOL, *rev* legend ends DVCAT, twelve stars, 3.45g (F 1257; cf Mont 556-557). *Uneven tone, good very fine with a full reverse legend.* £200-250



3640

3641

- 3640 Venice, Nicolo da Ponte (1578-1585), Gold Zecchino, undated, NIC•DEPONT, fourteen stars, 3.38g (F 1267; Mont 724, R). *Slightly creased, very fine with some lustre, scarce.* £200-250
- 3641 Venice, Antonio Priuli (1618-1623), Gold Zecchino, undated, ANT•PRIOL, fourteen stars, 3.46g (F 1291; cf Mont 1221-1223 var). *Choice extremely fine, fourteen stars reverse not listed in Montenegro.* £400-500

ex Nomisma S.p. Auction 47, 13 April 2013, lot 1400



3642

3643

- 3642 Venice, Giovanni II Corner (1709-1722), Gold Zecchino, undated, IOAN★CORNEL•, sixteen stars, 3.48g (F 1372; Mont 2329). *Polished and ex-mount, fine.* £100-150
- 3643 Venice, Francesco Erizzo (1631-1646), Gold Zecchino, undated, FRANC•ERIZ•, eighteen stars, 3.43g (F 1310; Mont 1505 var). *Good very fine, a rare variety with 18 stars.* £250-300



- 3644 Venice, Francesco Molin (1646-1655), Gold Zecchino, undated, FRANC MOLINO, short S•M•VENE• to the left, *rev* legend ends DVCAT in full, fifteen stars, 3.48g (F 1318; cf Mont 1634-1636). *Some weakness, though an attractive piece, about very fine, variety not listed in Montenegro.* £250-300
- 3645 Venice, Bertucci Valier (1656-1658), Gold Zecchino, undated, BERT•VALER, sixteen stars, 3.47g (F 1326; Mont 1747, R). *Light crease, very fine.* £250-300
- 3646 Venice, Domenico Contarini (1659-1675), Gold Zecchino, undated, DOMIN•CONT, *rev* legend ends DVCA, sixteen stars, 3.44g (F 1332; Mont 1818). *Water worn, about very fine.* £150-200



- 3647 Venice, Alvise Contarini (1676-1684), Gold Zecchino, undated, ALOYSIVS•CONT, sixteen stars, 3.44g (F 1338; Mont 1979). *Scratches both sides, light crease, good fine.* £150-200
- 3648 Venice, Marc' Antonio Giustinian (1684-1688), Gold Zecchino, undated, M•ANT•IVSTIN, sixteen stars, 3.46g (F 1341; Mont 2063). *Lightly toned, about extremely fine.* £200-250
- 3649 Venice, Silvestro Valier (1694-1700), Gold Zecchino, undated, SILV★VALERIO★, sixteen stars, 3.53g (F 1354; Mont 2168, R). *Softly struck on a large flan, attractive good very fine.* £250-300



- 3650 Venice, Alvise II Mocenigo (1722-1732), Gold Zecchino, undated, ALOY★MOCENI•, sixteen stars, variety with St Mark standing on the side of the cross, 3.36g (F 1358; Mont 2230). *Very fine with some remaining original lustre.* £250-300
- 3651 Venice, Alvise Pisani (1735-1741), Gold Zecchino, undated, ALOY★PISANI★, sixteen stars, 3.39g (F 1391; Mont 2560). *Light crease, Doge weakly struck, graffito behind, otherwise good fine.* £150-200



- 3652 Venice, Pietro Grimani (1741-1752), Gold Zecchino, undated, PET★GRIMANI★, sixteen stars, 3.47g (F 1401; Mont 2644). *Slightly polished, otherwise choice extremely fine.* £200-250
- 3653 Venice, Marco Foscari (1762-1763), Gold Zecchino, undated, M★FOSCARENVS, sixteen stars, 3.47g (F 1408; Mont 2826, R2). *Signs of light polishing, otherwise well struck on a full round flan, attractive very fine and rare.* £400-500



- 3654 Venice, Alvise II Mocenigo (1722-1732), Gold Zecchino, undated, ALOY★MOCENI★, sixteen stars, variety with St Mark holding the cross, 3.47g (F 1358; Mont 2229). *Good very fine.* £150-200
- 3655 Venice, Paolo Renier (1779-1789), Gold Zecchino, undated, PAVL•RAINEIR•, sixteen stars, 3.49g (F 1434; Mont 3070). *Choice extremely fine.* £250-300
- 3656 Venice, Ludovico Manin (1789-1797), Gold Zecchino, undated, LVDOV•MANIN, sixteen stars, 3.30g (F 1445; Mont 3320). *Ex-mount and slightly creased, good fine.* £150-200

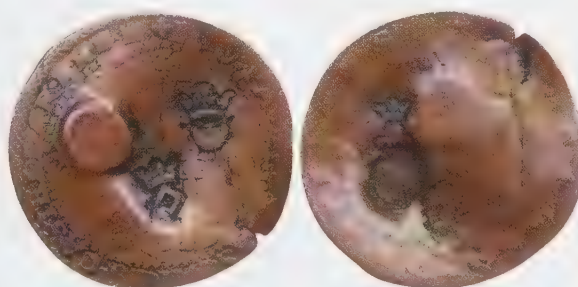


- 3657 Venice, Contemporary imitation of Giovanni Gradenigo (1355-1356), Gold Ducato, undated, IV GIARLADICO, eight stars, 3.50g (cf F 1223; cf Mont 105). *Good very fine, attractive style.* £500-700
- 3658 Venice, Pasquale Cicogna (1585-1595), Gold Zecchino, undated, •PASC•CICON, nineteen stars, 3.49g (F 1270; cf Mont 803, R). *The Doge softly struck, about extremely fine, a rare variety.* £250-300
- 3659 Venice, Gerolamo Priuli (1559-1567), Gold Zecchino, undated, HIE•PRIOL•, *rev* legend ends DVCAT, twelve stars, 3.47g (F1 257; cf Mont 556-557). *Good fine, scarce with full reverse legend.* £150-200



- 3660 Venice, Pietro Lando (1539-1545), Gold Ducato, undated, PET LANDO•, star in exergue, *rev* legend ends DVCAT, twelve stars, 3.47g (F 1248; Mont 404, R2). *Light old crease, otherwise good very fine, toned and rare.* £500-700
- 3661 Italian States, Massa di Lunigiana, Alberigo II Cybo Malaspina (1662-1690), Silver 8-Bolognini, 1663, bust right, *rev* crowned arms, 2.24g (CNI 11/5; MIR 321; KM 36). *Good very fine, rare.* £150-200

Malta



- 3662 Jean-Paul Lascaris Castellar (1636-1657), Copper 4-Tari, five separate counterstamps of subsequent Masters (cf Restelli 60, pl.XXXII, 3; Azzopardi MH 788). *Host coin worn, three counterstamps very fine, the others less so.* £80-120

Netherlands



- 3663 Spanish Netherlands, Brabant, Albert and Isabella (1598-1621), Silver $\frac{1}{2}$ -Ducaton, 1618, Antwerp, conjoined busts right, *rev* crowned arms with lion supporters, 14.47g (Delm 252; KM 48.1). *Refined style, extremely fine, toned.* £400-500



- 3664 United Netherlands, Silver Ducat, Utrecht, 1754, standing knight with sword holding arms, *rev* crowned arms and date (date unlisted in all references, Delm 982; D 1845; Verkade 106.1; KM 93). *In PCGS holder graded AU55, very rare and possibly unique.* £1000-1500



- 3665 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I (1815-1840), Gold 10-Gulden, 1824, Utrecht (Sch 179; F 327; KM 56). *About extremely fine.* £1000-1200



- 3666 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold 10-Gulden, 1825, Utrecht (Sch 180; F 327; KM 56). *Extremely fine.* £1400-1600



3667 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold 10-Gulden, 1826, Brussels (Sch 192; F 329; KM 56).
A few scratches on head, good very fine, rare. £5000-6000



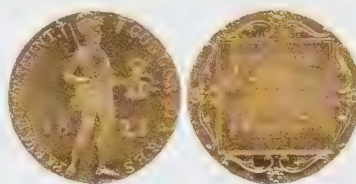
3668 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold 10-Gulden, 1827, Brussels (Sch 193; F 329; KM 56).
Extremely fine. £3000-3500



3669 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold 10-Gulden, 1829, Brussels (Sch 195; F 329; KM 56). *Extremely fine, very rare.* £8000-10,000



3670 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold 10-Gulden, 1830/20, Utrecht (Sch 183; F 327; KM 56). *Extremely fine, a rare overdate.* £2000-2500



3671 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold Ducat, 1822 (Sch 209; F 352; KM 50.1). *Uneven surface on reverse, otherwise extremely fine with lustre.* £1200-1500



3672 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Silver Proof 2½-Gulden, 1840 (Sch 257; D 234; KM 67). *Mint state proof with attractive tone.* £3000-3500



3673 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Silver Gulden, 1819, Utrecht (Sch 259; KM 55). *About extremely fine.* £2000-2500



3674 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Silver Gulden, 1832/21 (Sch 267d; KM 55). *Very fine.* £400-500



3675 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Proof Silver Gulden, 1840 (Sch 278; KM 65). *Lacquered, light marks and scuffs, otherwise good extremely fine with much lustre, rare.* £2000-2500



3676 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Silver 1/2-Gulden, 1819, Utrecht (Sch 280; KM 54). *Fields polished, small corrosion spots, otherwise good very fine.* £600-800



3677 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem I, Gold Pattern 5-Cents, 1818, struck in **gold** (Sch 314a; KM Pn 25). *In PCGS holder graded SP62, very rare.* £6000-8000

ex King Farouk Collection, The Palace Collections of Egypt, Sotheby's, Cairo, 24 February to 6 March 1954, lot 932 (part)



- 3678 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem III (1849-1890), Gold Trade Ducat, 1878, Utrecht mint (Sch 569; F 344; KM 83.1). In PCGS holder graded MS63, erroneously identified as Austria! £2500-3000



- 3679 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem III, Silver 10-Cents, 1855/53 (Sch 643; KM 80). *Brilliant mint state, rare.* £700-800



- 3680 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Willem III, Silver 5-Cents, 1853 (Sch 557; KM 91). *Extremely fine, very rare.* £800-1000



3681 g Kingdom of the Netherlands, Wilhelmina (1890-1948), Gold 10-Gulden, 1892 (Sch 740; F 345; KM 118).
In PCGS holder graded MS64, very rare. £15,000-20,000

mintage only 61 pieces



3682 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Wilhelmina, Silver Proof 2½-Gulden, 1898 (Sch 782A; KM 123). A few light scratches, otherwise mint state proof. £2500-3000



- 3683 Kingdom of the Netherlands, Wilhelmina, Silver Gulden, 1906 (Sch 808; KM 122.2). *Extremely fine, with lustre.* £1000-1200



- 3684 g Poland, Revolution of 1830-1831, Gold Trade Ducat, 1831, of Dutch type (Pazch 1059; F 114; KM C 125). *Light marks, otherwise extremely fine.* £1500-1800



- 3685 Dutch Colonies, St Eustatius, Copper ½-Bit Token, 1771, issued by Herman Gossling, *rev* a goose on grass (Sch 1433; Pr fig 46), *extremely fine*; Washington and Fanning Islands, Aluminium 50-Cents Token, *corroded, fine*; with other tokens and coins from the Caribbean and Africa (8), *fine to extremely fine.* (10) £100-200

Romania



- 3686 g Carol I (1866-1914), Gold 25-Lei 1906, Brussels, uniformed bust left, *rev* eagle and banner, on the 40th Anniversary of Reign, 8.07g (Schäffer Stambuliu 65; F 7). *Slight edge bruise and minimally buckled, otherwise about extremely fine and scarce.* £400-500

mintage 24,000

ex Åke Lindén collection, Baldwin's Auction 87, May 2014, lot 1540



- 3687 *g* Carol I, Gold 20-Lei 1883B, Bucharest, bearded head left, *rev* arms, 6.45g (Schäffer Stambuliu 30; F 3). *Good very fine.* £200-250

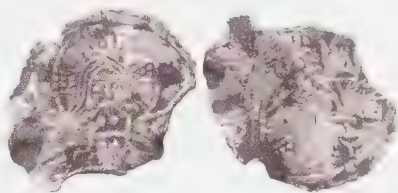
mintage 185,290

ex Åke Lindén collection, Baldwin's Auction 87, May 2014, lot 1545



- 3688 Ferdinand I (1914-1927), Nickel 1-Leu Essai, 1924, Poissy mint, reeded edge (KM Pn201). *In PCGS holder graded SP65.* £120-150

Russia



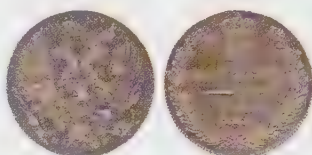
- 3689 Kiev, Vladimir the Great (980-1015), Silver Srebrennik, type 1, fragment of about 70%, facing figure of Vladimir holding cross in left hand, *rev* facing Christ (cf Sotnikova/Spassky 15-1). *Corrosion spots, buckled, images crisp and clear, very fine and very rare.* £600-800



- 3690 Kiev, Vladimir the Great, Silver Srebrennik, type 3, 90% complete, facing seated figure of Vladimir holding slanting cross in right hand, *rev* tamgha (cf Sotnikova/Spassky 116-119). *Flan chips and splits, very fine and very rare.* £3000-4000



- 3691 Kiev, Sviatopolk I (1015-1018), Silver Srebrennik, facing seated figure of Vladimir holding vertical cross in right hand, *rev* tamgha (cf Sotnikova/Spassky 184). *Flan crack and chips, corrosion hole and spots, good fine for issue, very rare.* £5000-6000



- 3692 Nicholas I (1825-1855), 10-Kopecks 1835 СІБ-НІ (Bit 351, Sev 3082, Uzd 1565). A few contact marks, good very fine, darkly toned. £150-250



- 3693 g Nicholas II (1894-1917), Gold 10-Roubles, 1902 AP (Sev 580; Bit 10; Uzd 0345). *In NGC holder graded MS63.* £500-700



- 3694 g Nicholas II, Gold 10-Roubles, 1909 ДБ (Sev 589; Bit 14; Uzd 0352). *In NGC holder graded AU58, scarce.* £600-800



3695



3696

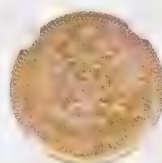


3695 g Nicholas II, Gold 5-Roubles, 1898 AГ (Sev 563; Bit 20; Uzd 0328). In NGC holder graded MS64. £250-350

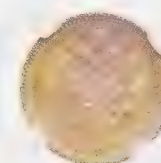
3696 g Nicholas II, Gold 5-Roubles, 1898 AГ (Sev 563; Bit 20; Uzd 0328). In NGC holder graded MS63. £200-250



3697



3698



3697 g Nicholas II, Gold 5-Roubles, 1899 Ф3 (Sev 566; Bit 24; Uzd 0335). In NGC holder graded MS62. £350-400

3698 g Nicholas II, Gold 5-Roubles, 1910 ЭБ (Sev 590; Bit 36; Uzd 0355). In NGC holder graded AU58. £350-400

Spain



3699 Castile & Léon. Fernando V and Isabel I (1474-1504), Gold Double-Excelente, undated, Seville mint, crowned facing busts, S with four dots between, eight-pointed star with four dots above, *rev* eagle, head left, supporting quartered arms of the Catholic Royals, 6.92g (F 129; Calico 69). A sea salvage piece, slightly worn surface, otherwise very fine and a popular issue. £400-500

found on a beach near Porthleven, Cornwall

Switzerland



3700 Luzern, Silver 4-Franken, 1814 (KM 109). Uncirculated, lightly toned.

£250-300

A COLLECTION OF CRUSADER COINS OF CYPRUS



- 3701 Henry I (1218-1253), Base Gold Bezant of scyphate form, Christ seated, *rev* king standing facing wearing crown, loros and divitision, holding long cross left and globus cruciger right, *HENRICI REX CIPRI*, 3.82g (Met 636; Sch VI, 7). *Unusually full strike, extremely fine, rare.* £4000-5000



- 3702 Henry I, Base Gold Bezant of scyphate form, Christ seated, *rev* king standing facing wearing crown, loros and divitision, holding long cross left and globus cruciger right, *HENRICI REX CIPRI*, 3.84g (Met 636; Sch VI, 7). *Unusually full strike, extremely fine, rare.* £4000-5000



- 3703 Henry I, Æ, facing crowned bust, *HENRICVS*, *rev* *REX CYPRIÆ*, no pellets in angles of cross, 2.25g (Met 656 var; Schl VI, 9). *About very fine.* £600-800
- 3704 Henry I, Æ, *rev* no pellets in angles of cross, 2.12g (Met 656 var; Schl VI, 9). *Flan severely chipped, otherwise good very fine.* £150-200
- 3705 Henry I, Gateway Copper, small module, + *hENRICVS*, cross pattée in circle, *rev* gateway with three battlemented turrets, in panel across tower *REX*, 1.31g (Metcalf 660-661; Sch VI, 11). *Fine and rare.* £200-250



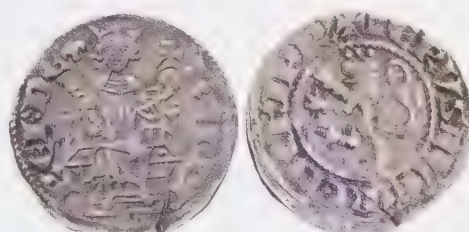
- 3706 Henry II (1285-1324), Silver Gros grand, heavy issue, 4.69g, *hENRI REX DE*, king enthroned, wearing open tunic, holding sceptre across shoulder in right hand and globus cruciger in left, *rev* + *IERVSALEM & DE CHIPRÆ*, rampant lion left, three dots above head (Met 668; Schl VI, 15 var; Lambros 22). *Nice iridescent tone, good very fine.* £400-600



- 3707 Henry II (first reign, 1285-1306), Silver Gros grand, first issue, heavy series, Nicosia mint, 4.66g (Met 668; Schl VI, 15). *Full flan, legend partly weak, dark patina, about extremely fine for issue, rare.* £600-800



- 3708 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros petit, first issue, heavy series, Nicosia mint, 2.37g (Met 671; Schl VI, 16). *High points weak, very fine, rare.* £800-1000



- 3709 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros grand, heavy series, first issue, 4.65g (Met 670; Schl VI, 15). *Very fine.* £400-500



3710

3715

- 3710 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros grand, heavy series, first issue, 5.43g (Met 669; Schl VI, 15). *Flan split at top, very fine.* £350-400
- 3711 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros grand, heavy series, first issue, 4.67g (Met 670; Schl VI, 15). *Dark tone, good very fine, a very heavy example.* £350-400



3712

3713

- 3712 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros grand, heavy series, first issue, 4.63g (Met 669; Schl VI, 15). *Reverse a little off centre, very fine.* £400-500
- 3713 Henry II, first reign, Silver Gros grand, heavy series, first issue, 3.65g (Met 670; Schl VI, 15). *Clipped, good fine.* £300-350



- 3714 Amaury (Usurper, 1306-1310), second issue, Silver Gros grand, *rev* tendrils around shield indicating Famagusta mint, 4.38g (Met 673; Schl VI, 19). *About extremely fine, rare.* £1500-1800



- 3715 Amaury, Usurper, second issue, Silver Gros petit, *rev* plain shield, Nicosia mint(?), 2.05g (Met -; Schl VI, 18; CLC 2, Pl 4, 10). *A little clipped, fine, very rare.* £1500-1800



3716



3717

- 3716 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.46g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Good very fine.* £200-250

- 3717 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.60g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Light corrosion, good very fine.* £200-250



3718



3719

- 3718 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.59g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Traces of corrosion, dark patina, very fine.* £200-250

- 3719 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.44g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Full broad flan, about extremely fine.* £200-250



3720



3721

- 3720 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.45g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Smoothed, fine.* £150-200

- 3721 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, D68, 4.55g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21). *Very fine.* £200-250



3722



3723



3724

- 3722 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, later phase, no field mark, 2.23g (Met 688-691; Schl VI, 22). *Good fine.* £100-150

- 3723 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, later phase, no field mark, 2.23g (Met 688-691; Schl VI, 22). *Very fine.* £100-150

- 3724 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, D68, 4.63g (Met 706; Schl VI, 23). *Very fine.* £150-200



3725



3726

- 3725 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.47g (Met 706; Schl VI, 23).
Good very fine, toned. £150-200
- 3726 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.53g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21).
Very fine. £100-150



3727



3728

- 3727 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, 4.49g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21).
Good very fine. £100-150
- 3728 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.52g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21).
Ragged flan, very fine. £100-150



3729



3730

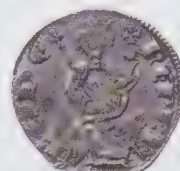
- 3729 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.54g (Met 706; Schl VI, 23).
Good very fine. £150-200
- 3730 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.57g (Met 706; Schl VI, 23).
About extremely fine. £150-200



3731



3732



3733

- 3731 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.52g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21).
Almost extremely fine. £150-200
- 3732 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 4.54g (Met 687; Schl VI, 21).
Very fine. £150-200
- 3733 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, second issue, later phase, no field mark, DGE, 2.28g (Met 688-691; Schl VI, 22).
Fine. £80-100



- 3734 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 4.58g (Met 676-682; Schl VI, 20).
Good very fine. £150-200
- 3735 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 4.44g (Met 676-682; Schl VI, 20).
Weak strike at centre, otherwise extremely fine. £150-200



- 3736 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 4.55g (Met 676-682; Schl VI, 20).
Sometime polished, full round flan, about extremely fine, dark tone. £200-250
- 3737 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 4.66g (Met 676-682; Schl VI, 20).
Very fine. £150-200



- 3738 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 2.19g (Met 685-686; Schl VI, 22 var).
Very fine. £100-150
- 3739 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, second issue, later phase, field mark ★ left, 2.24g (Met 685-686; Schl VI, 22 var).
Double struck, fine. £80-100
- 3740 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ✱ left, 4.40g (Met 694-695; Schl VI, 20 var).
Very fine. £150-200



- 3741 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, second issue, later phase, field mark ✱ left, 4.55g (Met 694-695; Schl VI, 20 var).
Good very fine. £150-200
- 3742 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, second issue, later phase, field mark ✱ left, 2.29g (Met -; Schl VI, 22 var).
Clipped, very fine. £100-150



- 3743 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, second issue, later phase, field mark ✠ left, 2.21g (Met -; Schl VI, 22 var). *Clipped, very fine.* £100-150
- 3744 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, field mark cinquefoil right, 4.27g (Met 692; Schl VI, 20 var). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3745 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, field mark cinquefoil right, 4.53g (Met 692; Schl VI, 22 var). *Very fine.* £300-400



- 3746 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, field mark cinquefoil right, 2.21g (Met 693; Schl 20 var). *Good fine, rare.* £200-250
- 3747 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, field mark F left, 4.55g (Met -; Schl VI, 21 var). *About extremely fine.* £300-400
- 3748 Henry II, Silver Gros grand, field mark F left, 4.58g (Met -; Schl VI, 21 var). *Very fine.* £300-400



- 3749 Henry II, Silver Gros petit, field mark F left, 2.20g (Met -; Schl VI, 22 var). *Weak in centre, fine, rare.* £200-250
- 3750 Hugh IV (1324-1359), Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), 4.60g (Met 746; Schl VI, 24 var). *Extremely fine, toned.* £150-200
- 3751 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), no field mark, 4.51g (Met 746; Schl VI, 24 var). *Good very fine.* £120-160



- 3752 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), 4.61g (Met 746; Schl VI, 24 var). *Very fine.* £100-150
- 3753 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), 2.27g (Met 736-737; Schl VI, 25). *Very fine.* £100-150
- 3754 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), V in obverse legend, field mark pellet left, 4.54g (Met 749 var; Schl VI, 24 var). *Very fine.* £100-150



- 3755 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, first series, one line at neck, 2.30g (Met 736-737 var; Schl VI, 25 var). *Very fine.* £100-150
- 3756 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, no cross at throat, crosslets between feet, 4.50g (Met 742; Schl VI, 24 var). *Good very fine, iridescent tone.* £150-200
- 3757 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), no field mark, 4.62g (Met 734; Schl VI, 24 var). *Very fine.* £100-150



- 3758 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), *rev* legend ends with two crosslets, 4.53g (Met 744-745; VI, 24 var). *Minor flan split at top, otherwise about extremely fine.* £150-200
- 3759 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), 2.26g (Met 747-748; Schl VI, 24 var). *Fine.* £80-100
- 3760 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), field mark B left, 4.60g (Met 756; Schl VI, 24 var). *Slightly double struck, good very fine.* £80-100



- 3761 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), field mark B left, 2.26g (Met 758; Schl VI, 24 var). *Reverse off centre, very fine.* £80-100
- 3762 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), field mark B left, annulet above, crosslet between feet, 4.67g (Met 738; Schl VI, 24). *Full flan, extremely fine with attractive tone, a superb specimen.* £200-300



- 3763 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), field mark B left annulet above, crosslet right, 4.66g (Met 740; Schl VI, 24). *Part peripheral weakness, good very fine.* £100-150
- 3764 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, second series, cross at throat, Famagusta mint(?), field mark B left annulet above, 4.53g (Met 757; Schl VI, 24). *Softly struck, about extremely fine.* £100-150



- 3765 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, first series, one line at neck, Nicosia mint(?), field mark B, annulet above, 2.28g (Met 736-737 var; Schl VI, 25). *Extremely fine.* £100-150
- 3766 Hugh IV, Silver Gros grand, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), field mark C left, crosslet above, 4.58g (Met 762; Schl VI, 24 var). *A little short of flan, extremely fine.* £100-150
- 3767 Hugh IV, Silver Gros petit, first series, two lines at neck, Nicosia mint(?), field mark C left, crosslet above, 2.25g (Met 763; Schl VI, 25 var). *Off centre, very fine.* £100-150



- 3768 Peter I (1359-1369), Silver Gros grand, annulet at throat, fine style, 4.63g (Met 770; Schl VI, 27). *Weakness on face and parts of legend, about extremely fine.* £300-400
- 3769 Peter I, Silver Gros petit, pierced crosslet at throat, annulets either side of head, 2.28g (Met -; Schl VII, 2). *Light crease, very fine, rare.* £150-200
- 3770 Peter I, Silver Gros petit, pierced crosslet at throat, annulets either side of head, 2.32g (Met -; Schl VII, 2). *Very fine, rare.* £150-200



- 3771 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, crosslet at throat, no field mark, 4.65g (Met 774-776; Schl VI, 27). *Good very fine.* £150-200
- 3772 Peter I, Silver Gros petit, pierced crosslet at throat, no field mark, 2.25g (Met 768-769; Schl VII, 3). *Fine.* £80-100
- 3773 Peter I, Silver Gros petit, crosslet at throat, field mark crosslet between head and orb, 2.29g (Met -; Schl VII, 3). *Base silver, fine.* £60-80



- 3774 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, fine style, *rev* pellets on end of cross, 4.59g (Met 770-772 var; Schl VI, 27). *Scratch on reverse, about extremely fine, toned.* £200-250



3775



3776



3775 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, fine style, 4.64g (Met 770-772; Schl VI, 27). *About extremely fine.* £200-250

3776 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, fine style, 4.64g (Met 770-772; Schl VI, 27). *Double struck, otherwise about extremely fine.* £150-200



3777



3778



3777 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, crown with fleurs, field mark falcon left, 4.66g (Met 778-780; Schl VI, 27 var). *Weakly struck, about extremely fine.* £100-150

3778 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, crown with fleurs, field mark falcon left, 4.49g (Met 778-780; Schl VI, 27 var). *Clipped, good fine.* £50-80



3779



3780



3781



3779 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, crown with fleurs, fieldmark falcon left, 4.56g (Met 778-780; Schl VI, 27 var). *Very fine.* £100-150

3780 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, field mark I left, 4.60g (Met 784-787; Schl VI, 27 var). *Coarsely struck, very fine.* £150-200

3781 Peter I (1359-1369), Silver Gros petit, arms and sword high, two pellets at right above shield, 2.30g (Met 777; Schl VI, 22). *Very fine, rare.* £150-200



3782



3783



3782 Peter I, Silver Gros petit, 2.33g (Met 783; Schl VI, 22). *Obverse fields lightly tooled, face weak, but good very fine.* £100-150

3783 Peter I, Silver Gros grand, ✠ to left of throne, 4.57g (Met 788(?); Schl VI, 27). *Coarsely struck, otherwise very fine.* £400-500



- 3784 Peter I, Silver Gros grand (2), light-weight issue, type 2, French legends (Met 788; Sch VI, 28). *Fine to good fine, one chipped, rare.* (2) £150-200

ex J R Stewart collection

These light weight coins are not found on Cyprus. They are attributed to a mint in Asia minor, possibly the island fortress of Gorchigos.



3785

3786

- 3785 Peter II (1369-1382), Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.55g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4). *Good very fine.* £200-300

- 3786 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.45g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4). *Very fine.* £100-150



3787

3788

3789

- 3787 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, annulet between feet, 4.34g (Met 789-791 var; Schl VII, 4). *Patinated, very fine.* £150-200

- 3788 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.52g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4 var). *Off centre, patinated, very fine.* £150-200

- 3789 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, 4.58g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4 var). *Reverse off centre, very fine.* £150-200



3790

3791

3792

- 3790 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.63g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4 var). *Off centre, patinated, very fine.* £150-200

- 3791 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.46g (Met 789-791; VII, 4 var). *Coarsely struck, very fine.* £100-150

- 3792 Peter II, Silver Gros grand, Nicosia mint, 4.66g (Met 789-791; Schl VII, 4 var). *Weakly struck, very fine.* £100-150



3793



3794



3795

- 3793** Peter II, Silver Gros petit, Famagusta mint, 2.26g (Met 793-794; Schl VII, 6). *Fine.* £200-250
- 3794** Peter II, Silver Gros petit, Famagusta mint, 2.28g (Met 793-794; Schl VII, 6). *Clipped, fine.* £100-150
- 3795** Peter II, Silver Gros petit, 2.29g (Met 793-794; Schl VII, 6). *Clipped, fine.* £100-150



3796



3797

- 3796** Peter II, Silver Gros petit, overstruck on a Venetian Silver Grosso, nimbus clearly visible to right of head, 1.96g (Met 793; Schl VII, 6; cf Slocum Collection, Sotheby's, 6 March 1997, lot 673 for another). *Full flan, good very fine, the overstrike rare.* £600-800
- 3797** Peter II, Silver Gros grand, field mark R left, 4.55g (Met -; Schl VII, 4 var). *Weak on relief, good very fine.* £600-800



3798



3799

- 3798** Peter II, Silver Gros grand, field mark R left, 4.56g (Met -; Schl VII, 4 var). *Very fine, dark patina.* £500-600
- 3799** Peter II, Silver Gros grand, field mark D left, 4.57g (Met -; Schl VII, 4 var). *Weak on relief, off centre, very fine and rare.* £600-800



3800



3801



3802

- 3800** Peter II, Silver Gros petit, field mark D left, 2.20g (Met 793 var; Schl VII, 6 var). *A little off centre, good very fine, scarce.* £500-600
- 3801** James I (1382-1398), Silver Gros grand, **IAQV GROID**, 4.50g (Met 795; Schl VI, 7). *Good very fine and, rare.* £400-500
- 3802** James I, Silver Gros grand, **IAQ VEROI**, 4.52g (Met 796; Schl VII, 7 var). *Dark grey patina, very fine and rare.* £400-500



- 3803 James I, Silver Gros petit, *IAQ ERIOU*, 2.24g (Met -; Schl VII, 8). *Clipped, otherwise good very fine and rare.* £1200-1500



- 3804 James I, Silver Gros grand, *IAQUE ROID*, 4.41g (Met 795 var; Schl VII, 7). *Full broad flan, good very fine.* £500-600

- 3805 James I, Silver Gros grand, *IAQV EROID* (D reversed), 4.59g (Met 795 var; Schl VII, 7 var). *Weakly struck, about extremely fine for issue.* £400-500



- 3806 John II (1432-1458), Silver Gros grand, *IOHAN REX* α, 3.98g (Met -; Schl -). *Extremely fine for issue, rare.* £600-700

- 3807 John II, Silver Gros grand, *IOHAN RÆID*, field mark A left, 4.07g (Met 802 var; Schl VII, 15). *Extremely fine.* £600-800



- 3808 John II, Silver Gros grand, *IOH AN* ° ROI, field mark P right, 4.08g (Met 802; Schl VII, 16 var). *Extremely fine, patches of dark tone.* £600-800

- 3809 John II, Silver Gros grand, *IOHA NRÆI*, field mark + left, 3.51g (Met 802 var; Schl VII, 15 var). *Extremely fine.* £600-800



- 3810 John II, Silver Gros grand, IOHANNES DEIGRA, 3.77g (Met -; Schl VII, 14). *Bold Latin lettering, broad flan, good extremely fine, rare this nice.* £800-1000



3811

3812

- 3811 Louis of Savoy (1458-1460), Silver Gros grand, 3.84g (Met -; Schl VII, 20). *Partly soft strike, extremely fine for issue, rare.* £400-500

- 3812 Louis of Savoy, Silver Gros grand, 3.65g (Met -; Schl VII, 21). *Weakly struck, very fine.* £400-500
ex J Slocum Collection, Sotheby, 14 October 199, lot 217



3813

3814

- 3813 Louis of Savoy, Silver Gros grand, 3.39g (Met -; Schl VII, 21var). *Crude style, weakly struck, very fine.* £500-600

- 3814 Louis of Savoy, Silver Gros grand, S-G in fields, 3.95g (Met 805; Schl VII, 21). *Traces of red casting wax, crude style, weakly struck, very fine.* £500-600



3815

3816

- 3815 Louis of Savoy, Silver Gros grand, type E, 3.28g, king enthroned holding sceptre over shoulder in right hand and globus cruciger in left, most of the legend off flan (Met 805 var; CLC dies C/a). *Small flan, struck off-centre both sides, otherwise good very fine.* £100-150

ex J R Stewart collection and Stavrokono Paphos hoard (1946)

- 3816 Louis of Savoy, Silver Gros grand, type E, 2.71g, king enthroned holding sceptre over shoulder in right hand and globus cruciger in left, *rev* + IERUSALM CIPRI ET ARM, cross of Jerusalem (Met 805 var; CLC dies C/a). *Obverse struck off-centre, good very fine.* £150-250

ex J R Stewart collection and Stavrokono Paphos hoard (1946)



- 3817 James II (1460-1473), Silver Gros grand, James on horseback riding right, *IACOBS DEIG*, *rev* *ERVS CIPR ET ARMIA*, 3.67g (Met 806). *Small flan cracks from striking, otherwise extremely fine for issue, rare.* £6000-8000

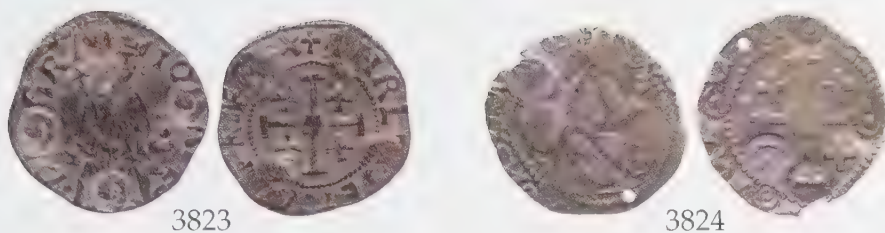


- 3818 Famagusta, Copper Siege Bezant, 1570, Lion of St Mark, *rev* legend in five lines, last line I, 3.61g (Lambros 107; Schl VIII, 14). *Very fine, patinated.* £100-150
- 3819 Famagusta, Copper Siege Bezant, 1570, Lion of St Mark, *rev* legend in five lines, last line IF, 5.41g (Lambros 108; Schl VIII, 14). *Broad flan, good very fine.* £150-200
ex J Slocum Collection, Sotheby, 14 October 1999, lot 211
- 3820 Venetian Occupation of Cyprus (1489-1571), Pietro Loredano (1567-1570), Copper Sixains (2), 1.99g, 1.91g (Schl VIII, 9). *Very fine, one pierced.* (2) £60-80
ex J Slocum Collection, Sotheby, 14 October 1999, lot 210 (part)

Cyprus under Venice: re-coinage of 1518



- 3821 16-Soldi, Venice, Argostino Barbarigo (1486-1501), Silver Mocenigo, assayer M-C (Marco Cicogna, 30 September 1498 to 6 October 1499), *rev* countermarked numeral "16" applied to left of Christ, four punchmarked circles with dot in centre applied towards edge (Pitsillides -; Pao 902; CNI VII p.194, 100 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks good very fine.* £350-450
ex Bank Leu, Zürich 51, 24-26 October 1990, lot 1403
- 3822 10-Soldi, Venice, Leonardo Loredano (1501-1521), Silver Marcello, 3.16g, assayer F-C (Filippo Calbo, 23 July 1502 to 24 October 1502), *rev* countermarked Latin numeral "X" applied four times towards edge (countermark not listed in Pitsillides or Pao; CNI VII p.207, 36 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks good very fine.* £250-350
ex J R Stewart collection, from the Stavrokono Paphos hoard (1946)



3823

3824

- 3823** 9-Soldi, Cyprus, John II (1432-1458), Silver Gros grand, type I, 2.99g, *obv* countermarked figure "9" four times towards edge (Pitsillides -; Pao -; Schl VII, 14 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks good very fine.* £400-600
- 3824** 9-Soldi, Cyprus, Louis of Savoy (1458-1460), Silver Gros grand, type D, 2.84g, *rev* countermarked numeral "9" four times towards edge, control number "1" also applied towards edge (Pitsillides 5 and Pao -, for countermark; Schl VII, 14 for host coin). *Fine, countermarks very fine, pierced and possibly mount removed.* £150-250

ex J R Stewart collection



3825

3826

- 3825** 8-Soldi, Venice, Pietro Mocenigo (1474-1476), Silver Marcello, 2.40g, assayer P.M. (Polo Malipiero, 16 November 1474 to 18 September 1475), *obv* central countermarked figure "8" in centre above control number "1", four punchmarked circles with dot in centre applied towards edge (Pitsillides 21, 26, 27; Pao 904, 905; CNI VII p.157, 25 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks very fine.* £300-400
- 3826** 8-Soldi, Venice, Pietro Mocenigo, Silver Marcello, 2.43g, assayer P.M. (Polo Malipiero, 16 November 1474 to 18 September 1475), *rev* central countermarked figure "8", four punchmarked circles with dot in centre applied towards edge (Pitsillides -; Pao -; CNI VII p.157, 25 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks good very fine.* £350-450

ex J R Stewart collection

note that this coins lack the control number



3827

3828

3829

- 3827** 8-Soldi, Venice, Agostino Barbarigo (1486-1501), Silver Marcello, 2.54g, assayer ZF-T (Zan Francesco Trevesan, 11 August 1486 to 12 November 1487), *rev* denominational figure "8" countermarked four times towards edge, control number "2" in centre (Pitsillides -; Pao -; CNI VII p.184, 21 for host coin). *Coin very fine, the countermarks better.* £350-450
- 3828** Venice, Agostino Barbarigo, Silver Marcello, 2.67g, assayer ZF-T (Zan Francesco Trevesan, 11 August 1486 to 12 November 1487), *rev* central countermarked figure "8" above control number "3", four punchmarked circles with dot in centre applied towards edge (Pitsillides 10, 19; Pao -; CNI VII p.184, 21 for host coin). *Coin and countermarks good very fine.* £400-500
- 3829** Isaac Comnenus, Usurper in Cyprus (AD 1184-1191), Billion Trachy, secondary mint B, Christ enthroned facing, holding scroll and raising hand in benediction, *rev* Isaac standing facing, holding cruciform sceptre and akakia, 4.47g (DO IV (5); S 1997). *Very fine and extremely rare, probably the finest known.* £600-800

ex J R Stewart collection, from the Stavrokono Paphos hoard (1946)

ex J R Stewart collection

INDIAN COINS

Ancient India



- 3830 Kushan Empire, Kanishka I (c.127-152 AD), Gold Dinar, caped and crowned Kanishka standing facing, head left, holding ankus over a small altar left, and sceptre right, *BACIAEYC BACI-ΛEWN KANHPKOY*, *rev* **Selene** standing with lunar symbol behind head, raising right hand and holding filleted sceptre in left hand, tamgha in field, *CAAHNH*, 7.97g (Göbl MK 26/1, these dies = Rosenfield 30). *Extremely fine and of the highest rarity, believed to be the only example in private hands.* £25,000-35,000

The Selene type is without question the rarest of only four Greek deity types in the gold coinage of Kanishka. It represents Hellenistic influence and is testament to the variety of religious beliefs tolerated across the Kushan empire during Kanishka's reign - it is believed that Kanishka himself practised both Buddhism and the Zoroastrian cult of Mithra. For the present coin the die engraver uses the same image as that presented on Mao types because the aim was to *translate* the respective Kushan deity into Greek rather than to depict a Hellenistic deity per se. That is why the figure is male and without the usual attributes such as radiant long hair, or a torch, a chariot, or seated on horseback. In the Greek pantheon Selene is associated with other moon goddesses but is the only one considered a personification of the moon itself making the present coin an extremely desirable companion piece to the Helios type, her brother the sun. The rarity of this coin should not be underestimated. The cataloguer knows of two examples in the British Museum. Göbl recorded only one in private hands.



- 3831 Kushan Empire, Kanishka I (c.127-152 AD), Gold Dinar, caped and crowned Kanishka standing facing, head left, holding ankus over a small altar left, and sceptre right, *PAONANOPAO KA-NHPKI KOPANO*, *rev* four-armed **Manaobago** enthroned facing, filleted lunar symbol behind head, one hand on hip, others holding stylized wheel, torque or noose and sceptre, with tamgha in field, *MANAOBAGO*, 7.98g (Göbl MK 59/2, these dies). *Good extremely fine with exceptional detail, very rare.* £7000-9000



3832

3833

- 3832 Kushan Empire, Kanishka I (c.127-152 AD), Gold Dinar, caped and crowned Kanishka standing facing, head left, holding ankus over a small altar left, and sceptre right, $\text{PAONANOPAO KA-NHPKI KO}\overline{\text{PANO}}$, *rev* **Mi**ro (Mithra), nimbate, standing with left hand on sword and right hand raised, tamgha in field, MIIPO , 7.98g (Göbl MK 31/3, these dies). *Extremely fine with superb detail.* £1500-2000
- 3833 Kushan Empire, Kanishka I (c.127-152 AD), Gold Dinar, caped and crowned Kanishka standing facing, head left, holding ankus over a small altar left, and sceptre right, $\text{PAONANOPAO KA-NHPKI KO}\overline{\text{P[ANO]}}$, *rev* **Nana** standing with fillet, and lunar symbol behind head, holding goad, tamgha in field, NANA , 7.97g (Göbl MK 35/11, these dies). *Well centred, extremely fine.* £1500-2000



- 3834 Kushan Empire, Kanishka I (c.127-152 AD), Gold Dinar, caped and crowned Kanishka standing facing, head left, holding ankus over a small altar left, and sceptre right, $\text{PAONANOPAO KA-NHPKI KO}\overline{\text{PANO}}$, *rev* **Orlagno** standing holding lance and sword, tamgha in field, 7.97g (Göbl MK 63/10, these dies). *Good extremely fine with excellent detail.* £4000-5000



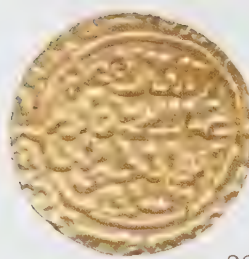
- 3835 Kushan Empire, Huvishka (c.152-190 AD), Gold Dinar, nimbate, helmeted, half-length bust left, holding mace-sceptre in one hand and the hilt of his sword with the other, *rev* **Mao** standing right, holding long sceptre, left hand outstretched, tamgha in field, MAO , 7.91g (Göbl MK third emission obverse die X1, cf Göbl MK 231 for reverse type). *Small scrape to helmet on the obverse, ex-mount with edges shaved, nevertheless good very fine and very rare with Mao facing right.* £2000-3000

Sultanates

Sultans of Dehli



3836



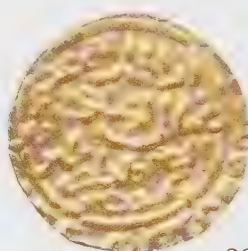
3837

- 3836 Ghiyath al-Din Balban (AH 664-686 / 1266-1287 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 676, legends and single border, 10.8g (G&G D155). *Very fine.* £350-400

- 3837 Ghiyath al-Din Balban, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 670, legends, al-sultan type obverse, single border, 10.99g (G&G D155 var). *Lovely wide border with complete obverse legend, extremely fine.* £350-450



3838



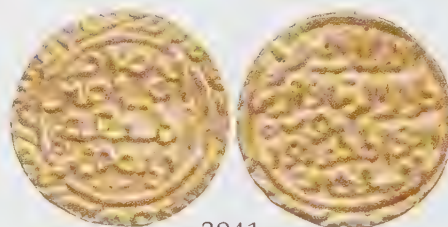
3839

- 3838 Ghiyath al-Din Balban, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 671, legends, al-sultan type obverse, single border, 10.99g (G&G D155 var). *Lovely wide border with almost complete obverse legend, extremely fine.* £350-450

- 3839 Ghiyath al-Din Balban, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH [6]81, legends, al-sultan type obverse, single border, 10.99g (G&G D155 var). *Good extremely fine.* £350-450



3840



3841

- 3840 Jalal al-Din Firuz (AH 689-695 / 1290-1296 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 690, legends and single border, 10.84g (G&G D195). *Extremely fine, scarce.* £350-450

- 3841 Jalal al-Din Firuz, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 693, legends and single border, 10.92g (G&G D195). *Similar to the coin in the previous lot but a smaller flan, about extremely fine, scarce.* £350-450



3842



3843

- 3842 'Ala' al-Din Muhammad (AH 695-715 / 1296-1316 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 690, sikandar al-thani legend and single border, 10.93g (G&G D221). *Very fine, scarce.* £350-450

Confident of his status 'Ala' al-Din Muhammad took the name sikandar al-thani "the second Alexander"

- 3843 'Ala' al-Din Muhammad, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH [7]11, sikandar al-thani legend and single border, 11.00g (G&G D221). *Some deposit, slightly buckled, very fine and scarce.* £350-450



3844



3845

- 3844 'Ala' al-Din Muhammad, Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 705, sikandar al-thani legend and single border, 11.00g (G&G D221). *Very fine, scarce.* £350-450

- 3845 Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq (AH 720-725 / 1320-1325 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Dehli, AH 721, in double square border, *rev* titles and single circular border, 10.67g (G&G D301). *Extremely fine.* £350-450

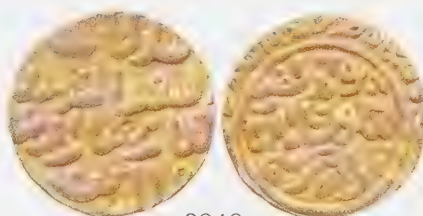


- 3846 Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq, Gold Tanka, Mulk-i-Tilang, AH 724, titles, *rev* titles and single circular border, 10.92g (G&G D303). *Struck on a compact flan, fine and rare.* £350-450

Telangana, currently a part of Andhra Pradesh, but soon to become a separate state, was ruled by the Kakatiyas at the start of the 13th Century AD from their capital, Warangal. In 1305, the army of 'Ala al-Din Muhammad Khalji, under Malik Kafur, conducted a successful campaign to Warangal and returned with masses of treasure "too heavy for a thousand camels to bear". During the reign of the next Dehli Sultan, Qutb al-Din Mubarak, an army under Khusru Khan again invaded Telangana and returned to Dehli with another large amount of booty. During this period, Telangana remained in the hands of the Kakatiyas but in the reign of Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq, Warangal was captured, possibly along with other parts of Telangana. The name of the capital was changed to Sultanpur and it must have remained as part of the Dehli Sultanate until at least the year AH 732 (AD 1331/2). Gold and silver Tankas in the name of Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq were struck with the mintname Mulk-i Tilang in years 724 and 725. These have a different legend from those struck at other mints during his reign. In the reign of his successor, Muhammad bin Tughluq, there is an initial Tanka issue with mint name Mulk-i Tilang, and then various issues of gold coin with the mint name Sultanpur.



3847



3848

- 3847 Ghiyath al-Din Tughluq, Gold Tanka, mint and date unclear, titles in double square border, *rev* titles and single circular border, 10.75g (G&G D300 ff). *Polished, therefore very fine.* £250-300

- 3848 Muhhamad bin Tughluq (AH 725-752 / AD 1325-1351), Gold Tanka, Qutabad AH 72x, 10.97g (G&G D321). *About very fine.* £400-500

The type is known from AH 725-727



3849



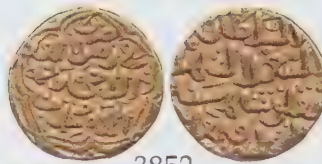
3850

- 3849 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Dinar, al-wathiq type, Hadrat Dehli, AH 727, 12.81g (G&G D331). *Edge marks, very fine.* £300-350

- 3850 Muhhamad bin Tughluq, Gold Dinar, al-wathiq type, Hadrat Dehli, AH 726, 12.73g (G&G D331). *Cleaned, edge-marks, good fine.* £300-350



3851



3852

- 3851 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Tanka, Gold Tanka, fi zaman/al-sa'id type, no mint, AH 742, obverse legend in cinquefoil, 11.05g (G&G D 345). *Extremely fine.* £300-400
- 3852 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Tanka, fi zaman/al-sa'id type, no mint, AH 733, obverse legend in cinquefoil, 10.98g (G&G D345). *Some deposit, good very fine.* £300-400



3853



3854

- 3853 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Tanka, fi 'ahd type, Hadrat Dehli, AH 736(?), 10.87g (G&G D347). *Unusually crude engraving particularly in the marginal legend, weakly struck, very fine.* £300-400
- 3854 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Tanka, Dehli, AH 421, struck in the name of the Abbasid Caliph al-Mustakfi, 10.58g (G&G D426). *Very fine, scarce.* £300-350

Keen for his authority to be legitimised by the ruling Abbasid Caliphs, Muhammad b. Tughluq struck coins in their name. Nevertheless news of a caliph's death did not always travel quickly enough and in the case of al-Mustakfi, Muhammad continued minting coins in his name for four years after his death.



3855



3856



3857

- 3855 Muhammad b. Tughluq, Gold Tanka, no mint, undated, struck in the name of the Abbasid Caliph al-Hakim II, 11.03g (G&G D443). *Extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3856 Mahmud b. Muhammad Tughluq (AH 752 / 1351 AD), Gold Tanka, no mint, AH 752, 10.27g (G&G D455). *Heavy filing to edge, fine, rare.* £400-600
- On the death of Muhammad b. Tughluq the armies in Sind proclaimed Firuz the new Sultan. However in Dehli another pretender was raised to the throne, Mahmud. In the short space of time until Firuz returned to Dehli, coins were struck in the name of the pretender, Mahmud b. Muhammad Tughluq. This coin represents a necessity for any comprehensive Sultanate collection.
- 3857 Firuz Shah Tughluq (AH 752-790 / 1351-1388 AD), Gold Tanka, citing abu'l Fath, no mint, AH 761, 10.99g (G&G D462). *Very fine.* £400-600

Sultans of Gujarat



- 3858 Shams al-Din Muzaffar II (AH 717-932 / 1511-1525 AD), Gold Tanka, Muhammadabad, AH 931, legends in double scalloped borders, 11.45g (G&G G233). *Good very fine.* £400-500



3859



3860

- 3859 Nasir al-Din Mahmud Shah III (AH 944-961 / 1537-1553 AD), Gold Tanka, 958h, *rev* legend in square border and date in body of legend, 11.98g (G&G G412). *Small stain, otherwise good extremely fine.* £400-600

- 3860 Ghiyath al-Din Ahmad III (AH 961-968 / 1553-1560 AD), Gold Tanka, no mint, AH 962, 11.90g (G&G G510). *Filing to edge, otherwise extremely fine, rare.* £350-450

a gold Tanka struck to a 12g standard

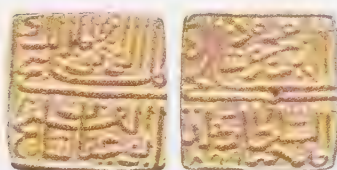


- 3861 Shams al-Din Muzaffar III (first reign, AH 968-980 / 1560-1573 AD), Gold Tanka, no mint, AH 969, 11.96g (G&G G565). *Extremely fine, rare.* £600-800

Sultans of Malwa



- 3862 'Ala al-Din Mahmud Shah I (AH 839-873 / 1436-1469 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Shadiabad, AH 870(?), 11.03g (G&G M21). *A little deposit, richly toned, extremely fine.* £500-700



3863

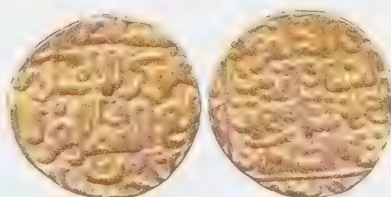


3864

- 3863 Ghiyath Shah as Sultan (AH 873-906 / 1469-1500 AD), Gold Square Tanka, AH 899, type with Abu'l Fath above ghiyath, obverse linear mintmark in upper half, 11.05g (G&G M67). *One shroff mark to reverse, good very fine.* £300-400

- 3864 Ghiyath Shah as Sultan, Gold Square Tanka, AH 900(?), type with Abu'l Fath above ghiyath, obverse linear mintmark in upper half, 10.93g (G&G M67). *Crudely engraved, fine.* £250-300

Bahmanis of the Deccan



- 3865 'Ala al-Din Ahmad Shah II (AH 838-862 / 1435-1457 AD), Gold Tanka, Hadrat Muhammadabad, AH 859, 11.04g (G&G BH81). *Possibly ex-mount, fine.* £300-350

Mughal



- 3866 Humayun (AH 937-963 / 1530-1556 AD), Gold $\frac{1}{4}$ -Ashrafi, no mint (Badakhshan), 0.71g (A 2464). *Very fine.* £120-150
- 3867 Akbar (AH 963-1014 / 1556-1605 AD), Gold Mohur, square area type, Agra, AH 982, 10.65g (KM 108.1). *Fine.* £400-600



- 3868 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Ahmadabad, AH 983, 10.90g (KM 108.2). *Clear date and mint, extremely fine.* £1000-1200



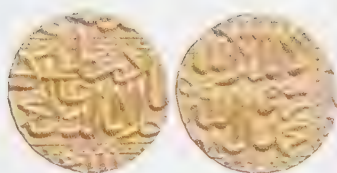
- 3869 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Ahmadabad, AH 984, 10.91g (KM 108.2). *Clear date and mint, extremely fine.* £1000-1200



- 3870 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Ahmadabad, AH 986, 10.90g (KM 108.2). *Full date and clear mint, about extremely fine.* £1000-1200



- 3871 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Ahmadabad, AH 987, 10.95g (KM 108.2). *Clear date and mint, good extremely fine.* £1000-1200



- 3872 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Ahmadabad, AH 988, 10.93g (KM 108.2). *Clear date and mint, extremely fine, a scarcer date.* £1000-1200



3873



3874

- 3873 Akbar, Gold Mohur, square area type, Lahore, AH 983, 10.90g (KM 108.7). *On a compact flan, full date, mint mainly off flan, good very fine.* £800-1200

- 3874 Akbar, Gold Mohur, cinquefoil type, Lahore, AH 979, 10.91g (KM 106.4). *Extremely fine.* £800-1200



- 3875 Jahangir (AH 1014-1037 / 1605-1627 AD), Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, no date visible, Year 17, Farwardin, 10.92g (KM 176.3). *On a compact flan, extremely fine.* £2000-2500



3876



3877

- 3876 Jahangir, Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, no date visible, Year 17, Bahman, 10.93g (KM 176.3). *On a compact flan, lightly gilt, ex-mount, very fine.* £700-900

- 3877 Jahangir, Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, no date visible, Year 18, Shahrewar, 10.89g (KM 176.3). *On a compact flan, lightly cleaned, good very fine.* £800-1200



3878



3879

- 3878 Shah Jahan (AH 1037-1068 / 1628-1658 AD), Gold Mohur, Ahmadabad, AH 1040, Year 3, 10.96g (KM 255.1). *Extremely fine.* £1000-1500

- 3879 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, Ahmadabad, AH 1040, Year 3, 10.90g (KM 255.1). *Slightly crimped, good very fine.* £700-900



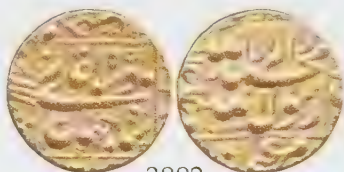
3880



3881

3880 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, Ahmadabad, AH [10]42, Year 5, 10.92g (KM 255.1). *Good very fine.* £700-900

3881 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, octofoil type, Daulatabad, AH 1068, Year 31, 10.91g (KM A259.2). *Lightly cleaned, very fine.* £500-700



3882



3883

3882 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, mint unclear, AH 1043, 10.89g (KM 260.3). *About extremely fine.* £700-900

3883 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, mint off flan, possibly Alahabad, AH 105x, Year 21, 10.96g (KM type 260). *Very fine.* £400-600



3884 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, dotted square area type, Burhanpur, AH 1054, 10.96g (KM -; cf Baldwin's Auction 89, lot 3179). *Good extremely fine.* £700-900



3885



3886



3887

3885 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, dotted square area type, Burhanpur, AH 1068, Year 32, 10.96g (KM -; cf Baldwin's Auction 89, lot 3179). *Clear mint and date, extremely fine.* £800-1200

3886 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Lahore, AH 1059, Year 23, 10.89g (KM 260.11). *Clear mint, extremely fine.* £800-1200

3887 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Lahore, AH [10]65, Year 28, 10.91g (KM 260.11). *Clear mint and regnal year, good very fine.* £600-800



3888



3889



3890

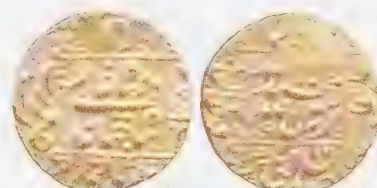
- 3888 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Multan, AH 1069, Year 32, tulip symbol above N of JAHAN, 10.93g (KM 260.13). *Possibly ex-mount, about very fine.* £600-800
- 3889 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, mint partly off flan but Patna, no date visible, Year 12, 10.90g (KM 260.14). *About extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3890 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Patna, no date visible, Year 13, 10.89g (KM 260.14). *Extremely fine with very clear mint.* £800-1200



3891



3892



3893

- 3891 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Patna, no date visible, Year 21, 10.94g (KM 260.14). *Extremely fine with very clear mint.* £800-1200
- 3892 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Surat, AH 1043, Year 7, 10.94g (KM 260.15). *Clear mint and date, extremely fine.* £800-1200
- 3893 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Surat, AH 1045, Year 9, 10.95g (KM 260.15). *Clear mint and date, extremely fine.* £800-1200



3894



3895



3896

- 3894 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, Surat, AH 1068, Year 31 or 32 reingraved over 31, 11.00g (KM 260.15). *Clear mint and date, small test cut on reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £800-1200
- 3895 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, square area type, mint unclear, AH [10]49, Year 12, 10.89g (KM type 260). *Good very fine.* £500-700
- 3896 Shah Jahan, Gold Mohur, Gulkanda, no date, 10.99g (KM 263.1). *A splash of ink, about extremely fine, scarce.* £800-1200



3897



3898

- 3897 Aurangzeb (AH 1068-1118 / 1658-1707 AD), Gold Mohur, Ujjain visible at bottom, no mint epithet visible, AH 1100, 11.00g (cf KM 315.48). *Very fine.* £400-600
- 3898 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Ahmadabad, AH 107x, Year 6, 11.03g (KM 315.1). *One small scrape, otherwise extremely fine.* £500-700



3899



3900

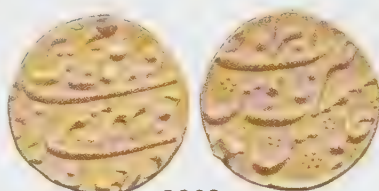


3901

- 3899 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Ahmadabad, AH 1075, Year 7, 11.01g (KM 315.1). *Minor surface deposit, good very fine.* £500-700
- 3900 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Ahsanabad, AH 1115, Year 47, 11.99g (KM 315.3). *Flan crack to reverse, clear mint and date, better than very fine.* £400-500
- 3901 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Ahsanabad, AH 1115, Year 48, 10.15g (KM 315.3). *Full name, mint and dates, extremely fine, an excellent example.* £600-800



3902



3903



3904

- 3902 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Ahsanabad, AH 1116, Year 49, 11.01g (KM 315.3). *Nick to edge at 6 o'clock, clear name and dates, legible mint, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3903 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1071, Year 3(?), 11.04g (KM 315.5). *Ex-mount, regnal year obscured, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3904 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1080, Year 12, 10.96g (KM 315.5). *Test cut on obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-600



3905

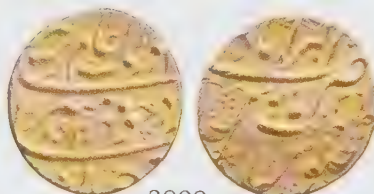


3906

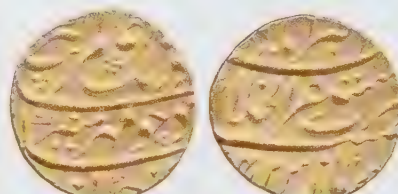


3907

- 3905 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1083, Year 16, 10.94g (KM 315.5). *Full name, mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3906 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1090, Year 23, 10.87g (KM 315.5). *Shroff mark to edge, full name, mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3907 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1091, Year 24, 10.94g (KM 315.5). *Clear name, mint and dates, light rubbing to high points, extremely fine.* £500-700



3908



3909

- 3908 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Akbarabad, AH 1094, Year 26 on middle line at right, 10.92g (KM 315.5). *Small scrape and light double striking on the reverse, full name, mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3909 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Mustaqir al-Mulk Akbarabad, date off flan, Year 42, 10.90g (KM 315.6). *Full name, clear epithet and mint, good extremely fine.* £500-700



3910



3911



3912

- 3910 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Mustaqir al-Mulk Akbarabad, AH [111]7, Year 49, 10.92g (KM 315.6). *Full name, clear epithet, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3911 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, square area type, Akbarnagar, AH 1080, Year 12, 10.92g (KM 320.1). *Slightly buckled, very fine and scarce.* £500-700
- 3912 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1076, Year 9, 11.01g (KM 315.9). *Compact flan, clear mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700



3913



3914



3915

- 3913 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1079, Year 12, 11.00g (KM 315.9). *Compact flan, clear name and dates, legible mint, about extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3914 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1103, Year 35, 11.09g (KM 315.9). *Slightly buckled, some deposit, clear name and dates, legible mint, about extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3915 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1106, Year 38, 11.13g (KM 315.9). *Extremely fine.* £400-600



3916



3917



3918

- 3916 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1110, Year 42, 11.06g (KM 315.9). *Mint mainly off flan, slightly buckled with dig on reverse and corresponding flan crack on the obverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3917 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Allahabad, AH 1113, Year 45, 11.04g (KM 315.9). *Spread flan, clear name, mint and dates, very fine.* £300-400
- 3918 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at top, AH 1079, Year 11, 10.88g (KM 315.10). *Ex-mount, date not clear, fair.* £250-350



3919



3920

- 3919 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at top, AH 1081, Year 13, 10.97g (KM 315.10). *Clear name, mint and dates, reverse lightly double struck, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3920 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at top, AH 1087, Year 19, 10.92g (KM 315.10). *Full name, mint and dates, scrape at 11 O'clock, fine.* £250-350



3921



3922



3923

- 3921 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at top, AH 1088, Year 21, 10.93g (KM 315.10). *Full name, mint and dates, slightly buckled, very fine.* £400-600
- 3922 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at bottom, AH 1089, Year 22, 10.95g (KM 315.11). *Some weakness, full name and dates, very fine.* £400-500
- 3923 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at bottom, AH 1091, Year 24, 10.96g (KM 315.11). *Full name and dates, clear mint, good very fine.* £400-500



3924



3925

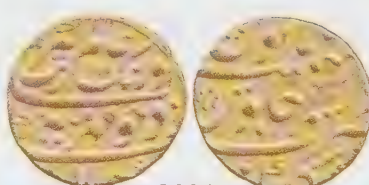


3926

- 3924 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Aurangabad at bottom, AH 1092, Year 2x, 10.97g (KM 315.11). *Nearly extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3925 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Burhanpur, AH [10]91, Year 2x, 10.96g (KM 315.16). *About extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3926 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Golkanda, AH 1086, Year 29, perhaps re-engraved from 20, 10.98g (KM 315.18). *Extremely fine.* £500-700



3927



3928

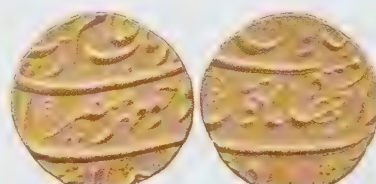


3929

- 3927 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Golkanda, AH 1086, Year 21, 10.98g (KM 315.18). *About extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3928 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Gulbarga, AH 1111, Year 43, 10.93g (KM 315.19). *Full name, legible mint, very fine.* £300-400
- 3929 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, no date, Year 3x, regnal year in lower line, 11.05g (KM 315.20). *Occasional marks to edge, full name, extremely fine.* £500-700



3930



3931

- 3930 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1103, Year 35, regnal year in lower line, 10.99g (KM 315.20). *Extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3931 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1110, Year 42, regnal year in middle line, 10.95g (KM 315.20). *Good extremely fine.* £500-700



3932



3933



3934

- 3932 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1112, Year 44, regnal year in middle line, 10.97g (KM 315.20). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3933 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1113, Year 45, regnal year in middle line, 10.91g (KM 315.20). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3934 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1114, Year 46, regnal year in middle line, 10.96g (KM 315.20). *Good very fine.* £300-400



3935



3936



3937

- 3935 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1114, Year 47, regnal year in middle line, 11.00g (KM 315.20). *Full name, epithet and dates, good very fine.* £400-500
- 3936 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1117, Year 49, regnal year in lower line, 11.03g (KM 315.20). *Good very fine.* £300-400
- 3937 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Jihad Haidarabad, AH 1118, Year 50, regnal year in top line, 10.99g (KM 315.20). *Extremely fine.* £400-600



3938



3939



3940

- 3938 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Itawa, AH 1102, Year 39, regnal year in top line, 10.90g (KM 315.22). *Good very fine.* £500-700
- 3939 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Itawa, AH 1108, Year 40, 10.91g (KM 315.22). *A superb specimen, full name, very clear mint and dates, extremely fine.* £600-800
- 3940 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Jahangirnagar, AH 1111, Year 43, 11.05g (KM 315.23). *Compact flan, extremely fine.* £400-600



3941



3942

- 3941 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Kabul, AH [1]08[0], Year 13, 11.02g (KM 315.24). *Clear mint, probably ex-ring mount, otherwise about extremely fine.* £300-500
- 3942 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Mulk Kabul, dates unclear, Badr couplet type, 10.98g (KM 315.25). *Slightly buckled, cleaned, nearly extremely fine.* £400-500



3943



3944



3945

- 3943 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Mulk Kabul, AH 1101, Year 33, Badr couplet type, 11.01g (KM 315.25). *Clear mint and regnal year, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3944 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH 1112, Year 45, 10.90g (KM 315.30). *About extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3945 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH 1115, Year 47, 10.92g (KM 315.30). *About extremely fine.* £400-600



3946



3947



3948

- 3946 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Sholapur, AH 1087, 10.97g (KM 315.43). *Scratch on the reverse, otherwise extremely fine.* £300-500
- 3947 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Zafar Bijapur, AH 1109, 10.91g (KM 315.15). *Good extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3948 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Zafar Bijapur, AH 1110, Year [4]2, 10.93g (KM 315.15). *Clear epithet and date, extremely fine.* £500-700



3949



3950



3951

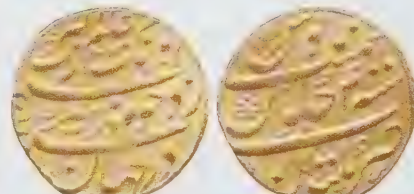
- 3949 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Sholapur, AH 1111, 10.95g (KM 315.43). *Minor marks, nevertheless good extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3950 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Sultanat Lahore, AH 1113, Year 45, 10.95g (KM 315.31). *Extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3951 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Sholapur, AH 1114, Year 4x, 10.95g (KM 315.43). *Extremely fine.* £400-600



3952



3953



3954

- 3952 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Sholapur, AH 1115, Year 4x, 10.95g (KM 315.43). *Minor edge marks, about extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3953 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Zafar Bijapur, AH 1116, Year [4]8, 10.82g (KM 315.15). *Small scrape on the obverse, about extremely fine.* £400-500
- 3954 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1072, Year 4, 10.95g (KM 315.36). *Possibly ex-ring mount, very fine.* £300-400



3955



3956



3957

- 3955 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1076, Year 9, 10.94g (KM 315.36). *Full name and dates, clear mint, about extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3956 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1080, Year 12, 10.95g (KM 315.36). *Clear mint and dates, good very fine.* £300-500
- 3957 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1082, Year 14, regnal year in "sin" of jalus, mintmark over sanah, 10.96g (KM 315.36). *Clear mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700



3958



3959



3960

- 3958 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1083, Year 15, regnal year over sanah, mintmark in "sin" of jalus, 10.95g (KM 315.36, same dies). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3959 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1083, Year 16, regnal year over sanah, mintmark in "sin" of jalus, 10.97g (KM 315.36). *Clear name, mint and dates, very fine.* £300-400
- 3960 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Multan, AH 1106, Year 38, 10.98g (KM 315.36). *Nearly extremely fine.* £400-500



3961



3962



3963

- 3961 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, mint off flan, perhaps Patna or Tatta, AH 1099, Year 31, 11.06g (KM type 315). *Mint off flan, very fine.* £250-350
- 3962 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Patna, date off flan, Year 7, 11.04g (KM 315.40). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3963 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Patna, 1108h, Year 41, 11.05g (KM 315.40). *Small test to edge, full name, clear dates, about extremely fine.* £400-500



3964



3965

- 3964 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1086, Year 18, 10.93g (KM 315.42). *Full name and dates, clear mint, extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3965 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1092, Year 24, 11.91g (KM 315.42). *A few marks, dig on reverse and corresponding flan split on the obverse, good very fine.* £300-400



3966



3967



3968

- 3966 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1093, Year 25, 10.90g (KM 315.42). *Clear name, full mint and dates, about extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3967 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1095, Year 27, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Some deposit, clear name, full mint and dates, good very fine.* £400-600
- 3968 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1098, Year 30, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Extremely fine.* £500-700



3969



3970



3971

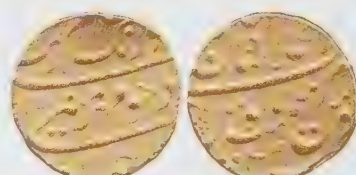
- 3969 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1101, Year 33, 10.89g (KM 315.42). *Clear name, mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700
- 3970 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1104, Year 36, 10.89g (KM 315.42). *Very fine.* £300-400
- 3971 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1108, Year 40, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Clear name, mint and dates, extremely fine.* £500-700



3972



3973

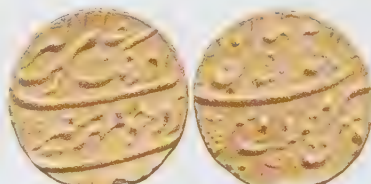


3974

- 3972 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1108, Year 41, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Shroff mark to edge, very fine.* £300-400
- 3973 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1109, Year 42, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Two light scuffs, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3974 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1111, Year 44, 10.91g (KM 315.42). *Edge bruise, good very fine.* £300-400



3975



3976

- 3975 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1112, Year 45, 10.92g (KM 315.42). *Good very fine.* £300-400
- 3976 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1116, Year 48, 10.89g (KM 315.42). *Full name and dates, clear mint, about extremely fine.* £400-500



3977



3978



3979

3977 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, date off flan, Year 2, 11.04g (KM 315.45). *Extremely fine.* £400-500

3978 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, AH [107]7, Year 9, 10.99g (KM 315.45). *A little deposit, extremely fine.* £400-600

3979 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, dates off flan, 11.92g (KM 315.45). *Lustrous, almost mint state.* £500-700



3980



3981



3982

3980 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, AH [108]1, Year 14, 10.99g (KM 315.45). *Clear mint, lustrous, good extremely fine.* £500-700

3981 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1094, Year 26, 11.02g (KM 315.45). *Flan crack to reverse, nearly extremely fine.* £400-500

3982 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1104, Year 37, 11.05g (KM 315.45). *Good very fine.* £400-500



3983



3984



3985

3983 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Surat, AH 1107, Year 3[9], 11.06g (KM 315.45). *Very fine.* £300-400

3984 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Zafarabad, AH 1098, Year 30, 10.98g (KM 315.49). *Some weakness or edge damage, good very fine.* £400-500

3985 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Zafarabad, AH 1099, Year 31, 10.98g (KM 315.49). *Slight buckling, possibly ex-mount, very small shroff mark on edge, about extremely fine.* £300-400



3986



3987



3988

3986 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Zafarabad, AH 1115, Year 48, 11.01g (KM 315.49). *Clear name legible mint, edge stamp, very fine.* £300-400

3987 Aurangzeb, Gold Mohur, Zafarabad, AH [1]116, Year 48, 10.98g (KM 315.49). *Edge stamp, same as on the coin in the previous lot, slight discolouration in centre of the reverse, extremely fine.* £400-600

3988 Shah Alam Bahadur (AH 1119-1124 / 1707-1712 AD), Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shahjahanabad, AH 1174, ahd, 10.84g (KM -). *Fine and rare.* £400-500



3989



3990



3991

- 3989 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Itawa, date off flan, Year 2, 10.93g (KM 347.8). *Clear mint, the obverse off centre which has the advantage of showing the border design, extremely fine.* £600-800
- 3990 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Mustaqir al-Mulk Akbarabad, date off flan, Year 6, 10.88g (KM 356.2). *Good extremely fine.* £600-800
- 3991 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Farkhanda Bunyad Hyderabad, AH 1122, Year 4, 11.99g (KM 356.6). *About extremely fine.* £600-800



3992



3993



3994

- 3992 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Sultanat Lahore, AH 1124, Year 6, with extraordinary additional number "12" in "sin" of *manus* and additional script to left of *manus*, 10.87g (KM 354.2). *Extremely fine.* £600-800
- 3993 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Surat, dates off flan, 11.04g (KM 356.14). *Lustrous good extremely fine.* £400-600
- 3994 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1120, Year 3, 10.94g (KM 356.12). *Extremely fine.* £600-800



3995



3996

- 3995 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH [11]22, 10.90g (KM 356.12). *Extremely fine.* £600-800
- 3996 Shah Alam Bahadur, Gold Mohur, "bahadur" type, Kambayat, no date, Year 2, 11.06g (KM -, cf 348.23 for Rupee). *Extremely fine, type not listed in SAC.* £600-800



3997



3998

- 3997 Jahandar Shah (AH 1124 / 1712-1713 AD), Gold Mohur, Mustaqir al-Mulk Akbarabad, AH 112[4], ahd, 10.88g (KM 368.1). *Attractive, extremely fine.* £800-1000
The type is signed, the engraver's name Raja being visible above Jahandar's
- 3998 Farrukhsiyar (AH 1124-1131 / 1713-1719 AD), Gold Mohur, Islamabad, date off flan, Year 7, 10.95g (KM 390.16, same dies). *Almost mint state, exceptional.* £700-900



3999



4000

- 3999 Farrukhsiyar, Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH[11]28, Year 5, 10.92g (KM 390.19). *Extremely fine.* £500-700
- 4000 Farrukhsiyar, Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH[11]30, Year 7, 10.98g (KM 390.19). *Shroff mark to edge, about extremely fine.* £400-500



4001



4002



4003

- 4001 Farrukhsiyar, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 1127, Year 3, 10.90g (KM 390.30). *Small area of weakness, extremely fine.* £400-600
- 4002 Farrukhsiyar, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, date off flan, Year 4, 10.89g (KM 390.30). *Small flan crack and minor mark, clear name and mint, extremely fine.* £400-600
- 4003 Muhammad Shah (AH 1131-1161 / 1719-1748 AD), Gold Mohur, Mustaqir al-Khilfat Akbarabad, AH 113x, Year 2, 10.84g (cf KM 438.2). *Clear name and epithet, extremely fine.* £400-600



4004



4005

- 4004 Muhammad Shah, Gold Mohur, Khujista Bunyad, AH 113x, ahd, 10.95g (KM 438.13). *Good extremely fine, scarce.* £400-600
- 4005 Muhammad Shah, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 113x, Year 2, 10.89g (KM 439.4). *Almost complete date, clear regnal year, name and mint, extremely fine.* £400-500



4006



4007

- 4006 Muhammad Shah, Gold Mohur, Dar al-Khilafat Shajahanabad, AH 11xx, Year 31, 10.74g (KM 439.4). *Fine, a very late regnal year.* £250-300
- 4007 Muhammad Shah, Gold Mohur, Muhammadabad Benares, AH 114[9], Year 19, 10.93g (KM 438.5). *Attractive, good extremely fine.* £500-700



- 4008 Alamgir II (AH 1167-1173 / 1754-1759 AD), Gold Mohur, square area type with kalima, Shajahanabad, AH 1168, Year 2, 10.87g (KM 464.1). *Shroff marks to edge, good fine, a rare type.* £2000-2500

A highly unusual design for Mughal coinage from Shajahanabad



- 4009 Shah Alam II (AH 1174-1221 / 1759-1806 AD), Ganjikut, Gold Pagoda in the name of Shah Alam II, 1.69g (KM -). *Very fine.* £80-120

Princely States and Independent Kingdoms



4010

4011

- 4010 Awadh, Gold Mohur in the name of Shah Alam II, Muhammadabad Benares, AH 1174, ahd, 10.90g (KM 38). *Nearly extremely fine.* £300-400
- 4011 Awadh, Rohilla Nawabs of Awadh, Gold Mohur, in the name of Shah Alam II, Najibabad, AH [1]206, Year 12, katar mintmark, 10.72g (KM 100). *Test mark in centre, otherwise extremely fine.* £300-400



- 4012 g Awadh, Nawabs of Awadh, Ghazi-ud-Din Haidar (AH 1234-1243 / 1819-1827), Gold Ashrafi, Dar-al-Sultanat Lucknow Subah Awadh, AH 1237, Year 3, 10.75g (KM 170.2). *A little matte, otherwise extremely fine.* £800-1200



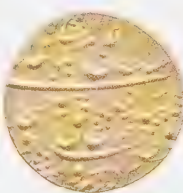
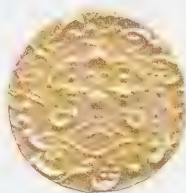
4013



4014

- 4013 Awadh, Nawabs of Awadh, Ghazi-ud Din Haidar, Silver ¼-Rupee, Lucknow 12xxh, Year 9, 2.77g (SAC 161). *Very fine, scarce.* £70-90

- 4014 ♂ Awadh, Muhammad Ali Shah (AH 1253-1258 / 1837-1842 AD), Gold Ashrafi, Subah Awadh Dar al-Sultanat Lucknow, AH 1253, Year 1, 10.69g (KM 322.2). *Broad flan, good very fine.* £700-900



- 4015 ♂ Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah (AH 1263-1272 / 1847-1856 AD), Gold Ashrafi, Mulk Awadh Bait al Sultanat Lucknow, AH 1266, Year 3, 10.71g (KM 378.2). *As struck.* £1000-1500



4016



4017

- 4016 ♂ Awadh, Wajid Ali Shah, Gold Ashrafi, Mulk Awadh Bait al Sultanat Lucknow, AH 1267, Year 3, 10.71g (KM 378.3). *Good extremely fine.* £800-1200

- 4017 ♂ Awadh, Brijis Qadr (AH 1273-1274 / 1857-1858 AD), Gold Ashrafi, Banares, AH 1229, Year 26, 10.70g (KM 390). *Extremely fine.* £600-800

The rebel Birjis Qadr struck coins in imitation of earlier Awadh issues. The original issues were struck with the mintname Muhammadabad Banares, while those of Qadr have Awadh at the top of the reverse and Subah at the bottom, both usually mainly off flan.



- 4018 Bahawalpur, Sadiq Muhammad Khan V, Silver Nazarana Rupee, 1343h, bust left, *rev* arms, 11.79g (KM X M10). *Some corrosion and weakness at the high points, otherwise good extremely fine, toned and rare.* £250-350

ex The Åke Lindén Collection, Baldwin's Auction 89, May 2014



4019



4020

- 4019 ♀ Hyderabad, Afzal-ad-Daula (AH 1273-1285 / 1857-1869 AD), Gold Mohur, AH 1284, 11.14g (KM Y11). *An area in the centre of the obverse plugged and reshaped, otherwise extremely fine.* £250-300
- 4020 ♀ Hyderabad, Mir Mahbub 'Ali Khan (AH 1285-1329 / 1869-1911 AD), Hammered Coinage, Gold Ashrafi, AH 1314, Year 31, 11.17g (KM Y22). *Usual small square test punch to reverse, otherwise good extremely fine, toned.* £400-500



4021

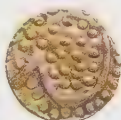
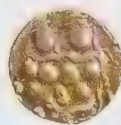


4022

- 4021 Jaipur, Gold Mohur in the name of Alamgir II, Sawai Jaipur, AH 117x, Year 6, 10.90g (KM 25). *Extremely fine.* £300-400
- 4022 Jaipur, Gold Mohur, in the name of Bahdur II, Sawai Jaipur, AH 12xx, Year 3, 10.80g (KM 102). *The reverse off centre thus showing the beaded border, very fine.* £250-300



- 4023 Mysore, Independent Kingdom, Haidar Ali (AH 1174-1197 / 1761-1782 AD), Gold Mohur, Bahadur Patan, AH 11xx, Year 14, 10.90g (KM 6). *Very fine and rare.* £3000-5000



4025



4026



4027

- 4024 Mysore, Independent Kingdom, Haidar Ali, Gold Fanam, no date, god and goddess, *rev* letter He, 0.30g (KM 8). *Possibly a modern imitation, very fine.* £30-50
- 4025 Tipu Sultan (1782-1799 AD), Gold Pagoda, script both sides, Nagar, AH 1199, Year 3, 3.43g (KM 109). *About extremely fine.* £250-300
- 4026 Tipu Sultan, Gold Pagoda, script both sides, Patan, AM 1221, Year 11, 3.41g (KM 129a). *Extremely fine.* £250-300
- 4027 Princely States, Silver $\frac{1}{8}$ -Rupee, Bahawalpur 127xh, 0.98g (SAC -). *Small ink stain, otherwise about extremely fine, scarce.* £150-200

British India



- 4028 East India Company, Bengal Presidency, Gold Mohur, Murshihabad AH 1183, Year 10, in the name of Shah 'Alam II, mintname Murshidabad (Pr 10; KM 94.1; PS 2.11). In NGC holder graded MS62, very light porosity as you would expect from sea-salvage coins. £1000-1500



- 4029 ♂ East India Company, William IV, Gold Proof Restrike Double Mohur, 1835 (Pr 4; SW 1.4). In NGC holder graded PF61 CAMEO. £10,000-12,000



- 4030 ♂ George V, Gold Proof Restrike 15-Rupees, 1918 (Pr 28; SW 8.2). Small contact marks by the numerals "15", otherwise uncirculated. £2500-3000

Portuguese India

- 4031 Diu, Maria II, Silver Rupia (600-Reis), 1841, crowned arms, rev date in angles of cross, one year type (Gomes 24.01; KM 59). Well struck though short of flan, about extremely fine. £500-600

Durrani



4016

4017

- 4032 Ahmad Shah (AH 1160-1186 / 1747-1772 AD), Gold Mohur, Herat, undated, 10.69g (KM 379). *Shroff marks, fine, scarce.* £250-300
- 4033 Taimur Shah (as king, AH 1186-1207 / 1772-1793 AD), Gold Mohur, Herat, AH 1190, 10.93g (KM 385). *Ex-mount, several test marks, fine, rare.* £300-400



4016



4017



4036

- 4034 Taimur Shah, as king Gold Mohur, Kabul, AH 1187, Year 1, 10.88g (KM 435). *Die crack, good extremely fine.* £350-450
- 4035 Taimur Shah, as king, Gold Mohur, Kabul, date off flan, Year 16, 10.89g (KM 435). *Good very fine.* £350-450
- 4036 Shah Zaman (AH 1207-1216 / 1793-1801 AD), Gold Mohur, Kabul, AH 1208, ahd, 10.09g (KM 445). *A little short of flan, about extremely fine.* £400-500



4037



4038



4039

- 4037 Shah Zaman, Gold Mohur, Peshawar, AH 1215, Year 8, 10.88g (KM 716, this coin). *Some weakness, one shroff mark to edge, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-500
The KM plate coin
- 4038 Shah Zaman, Gold Mohur, Kabul, AH 12xx, Year 7, 10.96g (KM 446). *Edge mark, otherwise extremely fine.* £400-500
- 4039 g Mahmud Shah (AH 1216-1218 / 1801-1803 AD), Gold Mohur, Bahwalpur, AH 1225, Year 1, 11.06g (KM 245). *Minor weakness, extremely fine.* £500-700



4040



4041

- 4040 g Shah Shuja al-Mulk (AH 1218-1224 / 1803-1808 AD), Gold Ashrafi, Ahmadshahi, AH 1220, Year 3, 10.74g (KM 154). *About extremely fine, rare.* £400-500
- 4041 g Sher Ali (AH 1280-1284 / 1866-1867 AD), Gold Toman, Kabul, AH 1295, 3.44g (KM 37). *Extremely fine.* £500-700

COIN CABINETS

As part of our preparations for our move to 399 Strand, WC2, we have decided to sell some surplus coin cabinets, a number of which are antique. This is an unusual opportunity to acquire a handsome and possibly historically significant home for your collection.



- 4042 A Pair of Small Mahogany Coin Boxes, plain style with bevelled corners, 152mm wide x 152mm deep x 80mm high, plain lift up tops, each containing six deep double-pierced trays with assorted apertures, locks (no keys), one with Spink label. *Good condition.* (2) £200-250



- 4043 An Edwardian Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 390mm wide x 320mm deep x 360mm high, panel doors, feather panels, containing 25 double pierced trays, all 25mm double-pierced apertures, brass pulls, lock (with key). *In good order.* £500-600

with A H Baldwin, Duncannon Street label



- 4044 A Victorian Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 345mm wide x 310mm deep x 400mm high, panel doors with feather veneer panels, brass meeting bead, ornamental brass escutcheons, side handles, containing 27 double pierced trays, mixed size apertures, white pulls, one a replacement, lock (no key). *Minor split in top, otherwise in good order.* £500-600



- 4045 An Early 20th Century plain cube style Mahogany Coin Cabinet, by Turton, 245mm wide x 250mm deep x 230mm high, plain double doors, containing 19 double-pierced trays, various sizes, white pulls, two per tray, lock (no key). *Doors forced open at some time, causing damage around bolt, top handle missing, otherwise in good order.* £150-200

A matched pair of coin cabinets from the celebrated R C Lockett Collection



- 4046 A pair of early 20th Century plain cube style Mahogany Coin Cabinets, by Turton, 245mm wide x 250mm deep x 230mm high, plain double doors, each containing 19 double-pierced trays, various sizes, white pulls, two per tray, locks (no keys), inset brass top handles. *In superb condition. (2)* £1000-1500

R C Lockett (1873-1950), prolific collector and life-long Baldwin customer, whose coins were catalogued by Baldwin's and auctioned by Glendinings in 13 sales between 1955 and 1961

A superb early 19th Century Coin Cabinet by the best London maker of the period



- 4047 An early 19th Century Coin Cabinet, by William Roberts, of dark Cuban mahogany with ebony lips to top, 280mm wide x 270mm deep x 285mm high, panel doors, brass meeting bead, ornamental brass escutcheon, brass side handles, containing 20 single pierced trays, mixed size apertures, white pulls, Bramah lock (with key), the lock an early replacement. *A few minor cracks to top, doors a trifle bowed, otherwise in good serviceable condition, an attractive early cabinet.* £1000-1200



- 4048 A 19th Century Mahogany Double-bank Coin Cabinet, 445mm wide x 305mm deep x 350mm high, fielded panel doors, containing 48 trays, all double-pierced, 32mm, white knobs, brass side handles, no lock. *In good order, a handsome piece.* £600-800



4049



4050

- 4049 A 19th Century Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 365mm wide x 315mm deep x 435mm high, feather panel doors, containing 30 trays, double pierced, all 43mm, brass pulls, ornamental brass side handles, lock (no key), Spink label. *Missing one lower side bead and part of meeting bead missing, otherwise in good order, a useful milled crown cabinet.* £600-800

- 4050 An Early 20th Century Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 345mm wide x 300mm deep x 375mm high, feather panel doors, containing 25 trays, double pierced, mixed sizes within trays, white pulls, brass side handles, lock and key, "AH Baldwin & Sons Ltd, Charing Cross" label, also four spare trays. *Carcass sun-bleached, overall in very good condition.* £400-500



- 4051 A Late 19th Century Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 400mm wide x 325mm deep x 350mm high, panel doors, containing 25 double pierced trays, all 34mm, brass pulls, brass label holders to tray fronts, the door panels with inset shield-shaped brass plates, the left engraved "18th CENTURY TOKENS", the right with and elaborate monogram, possibly "MTW". *Left door panel split vertically, side handles removed, internally in very good order.* £400-500



- 4052 Small Edwardian Mahogany Coin Cabinet, by Turton, 290mm wide x 260mm deep x 290mm high, panel doors, burr veneer panels, containing 18 double-pierced trays, various sizes, and a double depth plain tray, brass pulls, lock (no key), side handles. *Generally in good order, but all three plinth beads missing and the doors a trifle bowed.* £200-250



- 4053 Small Mid 20th Century Mahogany Coin Cabinet, 290mm wide x 250mm deep x 170mm high, solid doors, containing 18 double-pierced trays, various sizes, brass pulls, lock (with key), side handles. *Some damage to door around lock, otherwise in good order.* £100-150
- 4054 Small late Victorian Microscope Slide cabinet, 245mm wide x 195mm deep x 195mm high, single glazed door, containing 13 plush lined shallow trays with single horizontal divider, white knobs, two per tray, side lock, no key. *In good condition.* £100-150

Other properties



- 4055 Three modern Mahogany Coin Cabinets, by Nicholls, 300mm wide x 300mm deep x 170mm high, solid doors, each containing 14 single pierced trays, various sizes, brass pulls, brass meeting beads, locks and keys. *Some labels internally, in good condition.* (3) £100-150

- 4056 Two modern Mahogany Coin Cabinets, by Nicholls(?), 292mm wide x 300mm deep x 170mm high, solid doors, each containing 14 single pierced trays, various sizes, brass pulls, locks (no keys). *Some adhesive labels internally, in good condition.* (2) £80-100



- 4057 Early 20th Century Wooden Coin Cabinet, small size ideal for use in a home safe, ornate gilded handles each side, lockable with key, 110mm high x 255mm wide x 235mm deep, drop down hinged door with brass lock, six trays with small brass knobs, two trays each with 49 apertures of 24mm diameter, one tray with 36 apertures of 30mm diameter, one tray with 25 apertures of 37mm diameter, one tray of 16 apertures of 40mm diameter, one tray of 12 apertures of 50mm diameter, total capacity 187 coins, all with felt roundels in green baize (only two felts absent in smallest hole size). *Recently French polished, a practical cabinet to fit all ranges of size of coin, in very good condition.* £300-400

- 4058 Three modern Plastic Coin Cabinets, by Beba of Germany, 300mm wide x 300mm deep x 140mm high, open fronts, each containing ten plain trays, most provided with square coin inserts in various sizes and clear cover plates; also a spare Beba tray and six Plastic Lindner trays. *Used condition with adhesive label residue, but in good order.* (lot) £50-80

End of Sale

Information for Bidders

Admission

Admission to our Public Auction is free; by registering for the auction you are agreeing to abide by the conditions set out in our printed catalogue and on our website.

Examination of Lots

You are encouraged to view the lots before sale and attend the auction in person. Viewing of the lots may be done by appointment in the week prior to the auction at our offices or on an official viewing day.

The catalogue is printed with estimates alongside each lot. This is intended as a price guide for interested bidders. It is our opinion of the value of the lot but bidders should rely on their own judgement of the value. Bidders should be prepared for prices to rise if there is competition for the lot. All lots can achieve hammer prices both above and below the published pre-sale estimate. Usually each lot is reserved at 80% of the lower estimate and bids below this are unlikely to be accepted.

Bidding at the Auction

Bidding may be carried out by you in person or by a representative of your choice (please ask us for further information). Please collect your bidding number from the registration table at the auction room. You should arrive in plenty of time for the lots you are interested in. A time guide is printed at the front of the catalogue and approximately 200 lots are sold per hour. However bidders are reminded that this is a guide only and Baldwin's will not be responsible if you miss your lot.

If you do not have an account with us, we may ask you for a reference from a bank or other credit referee (eg another dealer or auction house) and you may be asked to leave a deposit before bidding.

Absentee Commission Bids

If you are unable to attend the Auction personally, you may place a commission bid through us and we will try and purchase the lot for you at the lowest price possible. You must complete a Commission Bid Form found in this catalogue which must include your highest bid for each lot. All commission bids must be submitted in writing either by

post, email or fax to Baldwin's offices to arrive not later than 24 hours before the auction. We do not accept bids left by telephone. Please include your street address in emails.

Commission bids received less than 24 hours before the auction will only be accepted at our discretion and we cannot guarantee that the commission bid will be placed.

We do not charge for these services and therefore we will not be liable for errors in executing commission bids.

We offer a state-of-the-art Live Bidding system over the internet via www.the-saleroom.com/baldwins. This service is free and requires you only to register your details, together with a valid credit card for verification. You may either bid live, making use of the audio and video, or leave commission bids on the website which will be automatically executed on your behalf. These commission bids cannot be seen by the auctioneer. Invoices will be mailed to you after the auction in the usual way

Purchase Price

The price paid by the bidder is the hammer price plus 20% buyer's premium (plus VAT). Lots exported outside of the European Union may not be subject to VAT. Please ask for further information from us where this may apply to you.

You are encouraged to arrange your own collection/shipment. Alternatively lots will be sent by Royal Mail, recorded and insured delivery. Postage and insurance will be charged as additional costs.

Payment

An invoice will be supplied on request during and after the Auction showing the total amount due to us. You must pay in full before the lot(s) can be delivered to you.

Guarantee

We are a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists and therefore, as a buyer, you will benefit from a guarantee for all lots against forgeries as required by IAPN's rules of membership. Please see the Conditions of Sale for details of the terms of our guarantee

Methods of Payment

- **Sterling (£) bank transfer to:**

National Westminster Bank
P O Box 113
2a Charing Cross Road
London WC2H 0PD
Account name **A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**
Account number 24525146
Sort code 60 40 05
IBAN GB80NWBK60400524525146
Swift code NWBKGB2L

Please include your name and invoice number when sending instructions to the bank and inform Baldwin's of your payment in order to speed-up the delivery of your purchases

- **Sterling (£) cash, banker's draft or a personal cheque from a UK bank** made payable to **A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**. Seven [7] business days' clearance is required for personal cheques
- **Credit/Debit Card** payments are subject to a 2% surcharge - including Mastercard, Visa, America Express and all non-UK cards. There is no surcharge for UK debit cards.
- **United States dollars (US\$)** are accepted either in cash or by a personal cheque made payable to **A H Baldwin & Sons Ltd**. Please ask for our current exchange rate. Ten [10] business days' clearance is required for US\$ personal cheques
- **Euros (€)** are accepted in cash only and are subject to a £10 surcharge. Please ask for our current exchange rate
- Cash payments are subject to maximum limits imposed by law.

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1. APPLICATION AND CONTRACTUAL RELATIONSHIP

- 1.1. By making a bid, a Bidder acknowledges his acceptance of these Conditions and will be bound by them.
- 1.2. Baldwin's acts as agent for the Seller for the sale of a Lot to the Buyer unless Baldwin's is the owner of the Lot. As such, Baldwin's is not responsible for any default by the Seller or the Buyer.
- 1.3. The contract for the sale of a Lot is between the Seller and the Buyer and is subject to these Conditions and the Seller's Conditions.

2. PRE-SALE AND DESCRIPTIONS

- 2.1. Statements made by us in a Catalogue, during the course of the Auction or elsewhere, describing a Lot including its authorship, origin, age, size, condition, genuineness, authenticity or value are intended as a guide for interested Bidders. These are statements of opinion only and should not be relied on as statements of fact. Illustrations of the Lots are for general identification only.
- 2.2. Lots by their nature are usually aged and varied in condition. The absence of any description of a defect, damage, modification or restoration in any Catalogue does not imply that there are none.
- 2.3. Coins are graded to accepted UK standards to the best ability of our specialists. You acknowledge that the grading of coins is subjective and may vary from specialist to specialist, as the process is by nature an art and not a science. For this reason, we do not automatically accept and are not bound by the opinions of third party coin grading services for any purposes including before and after the sale of a Lot.
- 2.4. If you are interested in a Lot, we strongly recommend that you view it in person before the Auction and form your own opinion of the description of the Lot.
- 2.5. We reserve the right to change any aspect of the published description of a Lot prior to the auction. Any change may be published on our website, displayed at the auction, announced by the auctioneer prior to the sale and/or communicated in any other manner.
- 2.6. All copyright in Catalogues including images belongs to Baldwin's.

3. ABSENTEE COMMISSION BIDS

- 3.1. If you are unable to attend the Auction personally, you may submit a Commission Bid and we will endeavour to purchase the Lot on your behalf for the lowest price possible. You must submit this in writing using the Commission Bid Form and send it to us by post, fax, email or delivery to our offices at least 24 hours prior to the Auction.
- 3.2. For all Commission Bids, you must supply your name and address, contact telephone number and email. You must also provide the Lot number and description of the Lot, the amount of your Bid and any other information requested in the Commission Bid Form or by us. It is your responsibility to provide the correct information and to ensure that we have received your Commission Bid.
- 3.3. We do not charge for this service and therefore we will not incur any liability for executing (or failing to execute) the Commission Bid.
- 3.4. If you submit a Commission Bid verbally (whether by telephone or otherwise), we shall not be responsible for any misunderstandings (by either us or our agents or you) in relation to your Bid. All bids made in this way must be confirmed in writing before the auction.
- 3.5. If we receive two Commission Bids for equal value for the same Lot, the Bid received first by us shall take precedence.
- 3.6. "Buy" commissions [and unlimited Commission Bids] will not be accepted.

4. AUCTION SALE

- 4.1. Before the auction, all potential Bidders must notify their name and address to the auctioneer and if required provide proof of identity to our satisfaction and bank or other credit references.
- 4.2. The highest Bidder for each Lot shall be the Buyer. If there is a dispute, the auctioneer shall have absolute discretion to determine the dispute including re-offering the disputed Lot for sale.
- 4.3. A Bidder must submit a bid for an entire Lot and each lot constitutes a separate sale. The auctioneer shall however have an absolute discretion to divide any Lot, to combine any two or more Lots, or to withdraw any Lot from the auction without giving any reason (including after the hammer has fallen). Bidding shall be regulated at the absolute discretion of the auctioneer. The auctioneer has the right to refuse any bid.

- 4.4. Subject to Condition 4.2, the contract for the sale of the Lot is concluded on the fall of the hammer.

- 4.5. All Lots are offered for sale subject to any Reserve.

- 4.6. You cannot cancel your purchase of a Lot once the hammer has fallen.

5. PAYMENT

- 5.1. The Purchase Price payable by a Buyer is the Hammer Price plus a Buyer's Premium of 20% of the Hammer Price. VAT is payable in addition unless the Lot is exempt or zero-rated.
- 5.2. The symbol 'G' appearing next to a lot in this catalogue denotes the item is 'Investment Gold' and, therefore, a VAT-registered trader can submit a claim to HM Revenue and Customs to recover the VAT element of the Buyers' Premium.
- 5.3. Any lot marked with a dagger (†) is subject to import VAT at 5%, this will be added to the hammer price and is payable by the buyer if resident in the EU. If the lot is being exported outside the EU, this import VAT can be waived or refunded on proof of export.
- 5.4. The Buyer of a Lot shall pay the Purchase Price in full before the Lot can be delivered to the Buyer.
- 5.5. Except where Condition 5.4 applies, any part of the Purchase Price outstanding after the Auction shall be payable by you within 14 days of the date of the auction, the due date.
- 5.6. The Purchase Price is payable by you in full. You are not entitled to set-off any amounts that you claim are due from us or anyone else or make any other deductions.
- 5.7. Unless we have agreed in writing otherwise, you shall act on your own account as principal in respect of the sale and therefore if you accept a commission from a third party to bid on their behalf, you do so at your own risk and will remain personally liable (jointly with your principal) to us for the Purchase Price in accordance with these Conditions.
- 5.8. The methods of payment and surcharges are set out in the Catalogue.

- 5.9. If the Purchase Price has not been settled within 30 days of the auction date a £50 late payment fee will be added and interest will be charged at 2% per month from the due date of payment to the date that cleared funds are received whether that is before or after any legal judgment. This is without prejudice to any other rights that we have for non-payment.

- 5.10. If you fail to comply with your obligations under these Conditions, the Lot, in respect of such non-compliance, may at our discretion be put up for sale at auction or privately and resold. In this case, you will be liable in full and will indemnify us for all losses, costs and expenses (including legal costs) incurred as a result, including the costs of the resale and the amount (if any) by which the Hammer Price obtained on the resale is less than the Hammer Price obtained on the original sale of the Lot to the Buyer.

6. RISK, TITLE AND DELIVERY

- 6.1. The risk of damage/loss to the Lot will pass to the Buyer on the fall of the hammer. Title in a Lot will not pass to the Buyer until the Purchase Price has been paid in full.
- 6.2. Unless agreed by us, you should collect the Lot within 7 days of the date of the auction. We reserve the right to charge for storage and to resell by auction or privately without notice to you, if a Lot is not collected. Alternatively we will send the Lot to you by recorded post. Postage and insurance costs will be charged as additional costs.
- 6.3. Except in relation to Forgeries, you must satisfy yourself that the correct Lot has been delivered to you at the time of collection/delivery. We will not be responsible for any discrepancy which might be discovered after the Lots have been collected. If we have shipped the Lot to you, we will not be responsible for any discrepancies if you fail to notify us within 24 hours of receipt.
- 6.4. It is the Buyer's responsibility to obtain any necessary import, export or other licences required in relation to a Lot.

7. GUARANTEE FOR FORGERIES

- 7.1. Baldwin's is a member of the International Association of Professional Numismatists and in accordance with the conditions of membership, provide a guarantee to the Buyer for all Lots against Forgeries on the terms set out in these Conditions ('Guarantee').
- 7.2. For the purposes of these Conditions, a 'Forgery' means an imitation that has been created with the fraudulent intent to deceive in respect of the authorship, origin, date, age, period and the correct

description does not correspond with the description in the Catalogue and as a result has a value significantly less than it would have been had it been genuine.

7.3. You must notify us in writing within one month of you becoming aware that the Lot may be a Forgery. The Lot must be returned to us in the same condition as at the time of sale and you must submit evidence that the Lot is a Forgery, the onus being on you to prove that it is a Forgery.

7.4. You acknowledge that:

(a) we reserve the right to re-assess the Lot or engage at our expense any expert or authority considered by us at our sole discretion to have the necessary expertise to undertake a re-assessment of the Lot;

(b) following our re-assessment of the Lot, you agree to be bound by our decision as to whether or not the Lot is a Forgery.

7.5. You shall not be entitled to a refund for a Forgery if:

(a) the grounds for claiming that the Lot is a Forgery is based primarily on a difference of opinion between us and a third party providing coin grading services;

(b) the grounds for claiming that the Lot is a Forgery is by reason of any damage and/or restoration and/or modification work of any nature;

(c) the description of the Lot in the catalogue was in accordance with generally accepted opinions of numismatic specialists as at the date of publication or the catalogue indicated that there was a conflict of opinion.

(d) it has been proved that the Lot is a Forgery by applying a method that was unavailable or not generally applied within the industry of numismatics as at the date of publication of the catalogue or was disproportionately expensive, in both cases as determined in our absolute discretion.

7.6. If we agree that the Lot is a Forgery then subject to:

(a) you being able to confirm in writing that you can transfer legal and beneficial title to the Lot to us or as directed by us free from all encumbrances or third party claims of any nature; and

(b) the exclusions in Condition 7.7,

then the sale of the Lot will be rescinded so that it is cancelled and we will refund the Purchase Price to you in full.

7.7. Your right to return the Lot and receive a refund of the Hammer Price under the Guarantee is your sole remedy against us, our agents and sub-contractors and/or the Seller for a Forgery. You will not be entitled to claim interest on the amount due to you. Neither we, our agents or sub-contractors nor the Seller shall be liable for costs, expenses, damages or any other liability however it arises relating to a Forgery.

7.8. In accordance with the restriction in Condition 10.2, the benefit of the Guarantee is personal to the original Buyer and is not transferable to a new owner of the Lot or any other person.

8. EXCLUSION OF LIABILITY

8.1. Except where these Conditions expressly state otherwise, no warranty is given to a Buyer concerning a Lot and each Lot is sold as shown with all faults, imperfections, errors of description (including authorship, origin, age, size, condition or value) or lack of authenticity or genuineness and neither we nor the Seller nor any of our agents or sub-contractors will be liable for any damages, costs, expenses or any other liability arising out of the same whether or not caused by negligence.

8.2. Our maximum liability under these Conditions is the amount of the Purchase Price paid by you.

8.3. Neither we nor any of our agents or sub-contractors shall be liable, whether in tort (including negligence or breach of statutory duty), contract, misrepresentation or otherwise:

(a) for loss of profits or business, depletion of goodwill and/or similar losses; loss of contracts; or

(b) any special, indirect, consequential or pure economic loss, costs, damages, charges or expenses.

8.4. We shall not be liable to you or be deemed to be in breach of these Conditions by reason of any delay in performing, or any failure to perform, any of our obligations in the Conditions, if the delay or failure was due to any cause beyond our reasonable control.

8.5. Nothing in these Conditions excludes or limits our liability for any matter which it would be illegal for us to exclude or attempt to exclude under English law or for our fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation.

9. DATA PROTECTION

9.1. By agreeing to these Conditions, a Bidder acknowledges and agrees that we will use personal information of a Bidder for the purpose of the auction and ancillary matters, including providing a Buyer's personal details to any other person where necessary to enforce our rights under these Conditions.

10. GENERAL

10.1. These Conditions and the Seller's Conditions constitute the entire agreement between us. All other terms, warranties and representations, express or implied by statute or otherwise are excluded to the fullest extent permitted by law. No variation to these Conditions shall be legally binding unless agreed in writing by us.

10.2. All rights and benefits granted to a Bidder under these Conditions are personal to him and may not be assigned or in any other way transferred to any other person. Any such assignment or transfer will be invalid and unenforceable against us.

10.3. A notice required or permitted to be given by either of us to the other under these Conditions shall, in the case of a Bidder, be to the last address notified to us and in the case of Baldwin's, shall be to its registered office.

10.4. No failure or delay by us in exercising any of our rights under these Conditions shall be deemed to be a waiver of that right, and no waiver by us of any breach of these Conditions by you shall be considered as a waiver of any subsequent breach of the same or any other provision.

10.5. We may perform our obligations and exercise our respective rights through any of our group companies or assign our rights under these Conditions.

10.6. If any provision of these Conditions is held by any court or other competent authority to be invalid or unenforceable in whole or in part, the validity of the other provisions and the remainder of the provision in question shall not be affected.

10.7. English law shall apply to these Conditions and we both agree to the English courts having exclusive jurisdiction.

11. INTERPRETATION

11.1. In these Conditions:

'Baldwins', 'auctioneer', 'us' or 'we' means A H Baldwin & Sons Limited;

'Bidder' and 'you' means a person making, attempting to make or considering making a bid for a Lot including a Buyer;

'Buyer' means the person who makes the highest bid for a Lot which is accepted by the auctioneer and if the person is acting as an agent, will be a reference to its principal only if Baldwin's has accepted the agency in writing;

'Catalogue' means a catalogue, price list or other publication or price list;

'Commission Bid' means an instruction from a Bidder to us to bid on their behalf at the auction;

'Conditions' means these conditions of sale and any other additional terms notified to Bidders in writing in a Catalogue or otherwise (which includes notices displayed at the Auction) or as agreed in writing between Baldwin's and the Bidder;

'Guarantee' has the meaning set out in Condition 7.1;

'Hammer Price' means the amount of the highest bid for a Lot accepted by the auctioneer;

'including' or 'include' mean including without limitation and include without limitation, respectively;

'Lot' means any item deposited with us for sale at auction including items described against any Lot number in a Catalogue;

'Purchase Price' means the Hammer Price plus buyer's premium and VAT where applicable;

'Reserve' means a confidential price below which the auctioneer will not sell a Lot or will re-purchase on behalf of the Seller or for the account of Baldwin's. Unless otherwise specified at the time of Lot consignment, this will be set at approximately 80% of the Lot estimate at complete discretion of the auctioneer;

'Seller's Conditions' means the terms and conditions of sale between Baldwin's and a Seller for the sale of a Lot as displayed in the auction room, on our website or available from Baldwin's.

11.2. Headings in these Conditions are for convenience only and shall not affect their interpretation.

Stanley Gibbons 399 Strand



BY APPOINTMENT TO
HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN
STANLEY GIBBONS LTD
LONDON
PHILATELISTS



Unsure how to progress your collection?

Visit 399 Strand to get advice from our experienced and knowledgeable staff. They will help to choose philatelic products that will enhance and develop your collection as well as advising on techniques for the care and storage of your stamps and catalogues.

We have one of the largest ranges of albums and philatelic accessories in the world.

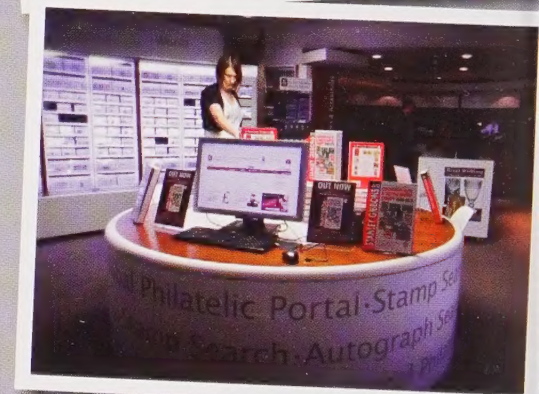
We pride ourselves in having possibly the most comprehensive range of philatelic accessories and albums available. We strive to cater for every need a collector might have, and if we don't have the exact item you need, we will recommend an equivalent or an alternative.

Come in, browse our range and choose what's best for you.

Before you commit to a particular album, take the time to talk to our staff who will help you weigh up the pros and cons before you make your decision. We are always happy to demonstrate anything we sell from tweezers to Frank Godden luxury albums.

OUR PROMISE TO YOU!

If anything is out of stock when you visit, we will ship it to you free of charge.



Please contact the shop - shop@stanleygibbons.com
399 Strand opening hours Mon-Fri 9am-5pm Sat 9:30am-5pm Sun Closed



Est 1856
**STANLEY
GIBBONS**

Stanley Gibbons Limited
399 Strand, London, WC2R 0LX
+44 (0)20 7557 4444
www.stanleygibbons.com



BALDWIN'S
The Name for Numismatics



APEX
The Name for Philatelics

Forthcoming Auctions:



September 2014

Baldwin's Auction 90, Ancient Coins, British Coins and Commemorative Medals

Baldwin's Auction 91, World Coins from The Linden Collection, Indian Coin, Coins of Cyprus

Apex Philatelic, Postal Auction 134, General Stamps

Baldwin's Auction 92, British 18th Century Tokens

London, 24 September 2014

London, 25 September 2014

Postal, 25 September 2014

London, 30 September 2014

November 2014

Baldwin's Argentum Auction, Ancient, British and World Coins and Medals

Held in conjunction with the London Coin Fair, Holiday Inn

Consignment Deadline: 17 September 2014

Apex Philatelic, Public Auction 135, GB, All World and BE

Consignment Deadline: 29 August 2014

London, 1 November 2014

Lingfield, 16 November 2014

December 2014

Baldwin's Islamic Auction 27, Coins of the Islamic World

Consignment Deadline: 3 October 2014

Apex Philatelic, Postal Auction 136, Discounted Sale

London, 10 December 2014

Postal, 11 December 2014

January 2015

Baldwin's The New York Sale XXXIV, Ancient Coins

Baldwin's The New York Sale XXXV, Ancient and World Coins

Consignment Deadline: 2 October 2014

Baldwin's The New York Sale XXXVI, Russian Coins and Medals

Consignment Deadline: 2 October 2014

New York, 6 January 2015

New York, 7 January 2015

New York, 8 January 2015

February 2015

Baldwin's Argentum Auction, Ancient, British and World Coins and Medals

Held in conjunction with the London Coin Fair, Holiday Inn

Consignment Deadline: 15 December 2014

London, 7 February 2015

April 2015

Baldwin's Hong Kong Coin Auction 58, Far Eastern and World Coins, Medals and Banknotes

Consignment Deadline: 27 January 2015

Hong Kong, 2 April 2015

May 2015

Baldwin's Auction 93, Ancient and World Coins and Commemorative Medals

Consignment Deadline: 2 March 2015

London, May 2015

June 2015

Baldwin's Argentum Auction, Ancient, British and World Coins and Medals

Held in conjunction with the London Coin Fair, Holiday Inn

Consignment Deadline: 20 April 2015

London, 6 June 2015

August 2015

Baldwin's Hong Kong Coin Auction 59, Far Eastern and World Coins, Medals and Banknotes

Consignment Deadline: 5 June 2015

Hong Kong, 27 August 2015

[N.B: These dates are provisional only and may be subject to change. Additional dates may be added later.]

For enquiries with items for direct purchase or inclusion in one of our auctions please contact us
at auctions@baldwin.co.uk or on +44 (0)20 7930 9808.



Part of The Stanley Gibbons Group plc



Baldwin's
11 Adelphi Terrace
London, WC2N 6BJ



Part of The Stanley Gibbons Group plc